Patagonia39

Conversation details

Participants: Amalia (AMA - ? yr, female, Adult), Liani (LIA - 76 yr, female, Adult). Background: Conversation at LIA's house in Trevelin.. Duration: 00 hr 29 min 29 sec. Date: 16 November 2009. Transcriber: Lowri Jones, Bangor University.

(1) LIA: a wedyn mae llall (w)edi (.) der(byn) [//] cael ei derbyn yn periodista@s:spa .

LIA: a wedyn mae llall wedi
aut: and.conj afterwards.adv be.v.ss.pres other.pron after.prep

journalist. N. M

and the other has been accepted as a journalist.

(2) AMA: paid â deud .

AMA: paid â deud aut: stop.v.2S.IMPER with.PREP say.v.INFIN.SPOKEN you don't say.

(3) LIA: ia.

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV

yes.

 $(4) \quad {\tt AMA: +< yn \ Buenos_Aires@s:cym&spa ?}$

AMA: yn Buenos_Aires $_S^C$ aut: in.PREP name

in Buenos Aires?

(5) LIA: yn Buenos_Aires@s:cym&spa .

LIA: yn Buenos_Aires $_S^C$ aut: in.PREP name

in Buenos Aires.

(6) LIA: ond (.) mae ddim isio sefyll yn Buenos_Aires@s:cym&spa .

LIA: ond mae ddim isio sefyll yn Buenos_Aires $_S^C$ aut: but.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES not.ADV+SM want.N.M.SG stand.V.INFIN in.PREP name but she doesn't want to stay in Buenos Aires.

(7) AMA: mm +...

AMA: mm *aut: mm.IM*

mm...

(8) LIA: mae isio mynd <i fyw> [//] i weithio i Cordoba@s:cym&spa .

i $Cordoba_S^C$

to.PREP name

she wants to go and live... work in Cordoba.

 $(9) \quad {\tt AMA: ah@s:cym\&spa} \ .$

AMA: \mathbf{ah}_S^C ah.IM

ah.

(10) AMA: mae (y)n licio Cordoba@s:cym&spa .

AMA: mae yn licio Cordoba $_S^C$ aut: be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT like.V.INFIN name she likes Cordoba.

(11) LIA: mwy tawel (y)chydig bach na Buenos_Aires@s:cym&spa .

LIA: mwy tawel ychydig bach na Buenos_Aires $_S^C$ aut: more. ADJ. COMP quiet. ADJ a_little. QUAN small. ADJ than. CONJ name a little quieter than Buenos Aires.

(12) AMA: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

AMA: \mathbf{ah}_S^C aut: ah.IM

(13) LIA: fel mae <%po &e> [//] popeth nawr .

LIA: fel mae popeth nawr aut: like.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES everything.N.M.SG now.ADV like everything is now.

(14) AMA: +< <dw i> [?] siŵr [/] siŵr o fod .

AMA: dw i siŵr siŵr o fod aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S sure.ADJ sure.ADJ of.PREP be.V.INFIN+SM I'm sure.

(15) AMA: siŵr o fod .

AMA: siŵr o fod

aut: sure.ADJ of.PREP be.V.INFIN+SM

I'm sure.

(16) LIA: a wedyn mae Deina@s:cym&spa yn [/] yn stydio .

LIA: a wedyn mae Deina $_S^C$ yn yn stydio aut: and CONJ afterwards. ADV be. V.3S. PRES name yn. PRT stative. STAT study. V. INFIN and then Deina is studying.

(17) AMA: mmhm .

AMA: mmhm aut: mmhm.IM

mmhm.

(18) LIA: a wedyn mae popeth +/.

LIA: a wedyn mae popeth aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES everything.N.M.SG and then everything...

(19) AMA: +< mae hi (y)n dal (y)mlaen i stydio ffwrdd?

AMA: mae hi yn dal ymlaen i aut: be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT continue.V.INFIN forward.ADV to.PREP stydio ffwrdd study.V.INFIN way.N.M.SG she's still studying away?

(20) LIA: na fan hyn .

LIA: na fan hyn aut: neg.PRT van.N.F.SG[or]place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP no, here.

(21) LIA: fan hyn fan hyn .

LIA: fan hyn fan

aut: van.N.F.SG[or]place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP van.N.F.SG[or]place.N.MF.SG+SM

hyn

this.ADJ.DEM.SP

here, here.

(22) AMA: +< fan hyn .

AMA: fan hyn aut: van.N.F.SG[or]place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP here.

(23) AMA: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

AMA: \mathbf{ah}_S^C aut: ah.IM

(24) LIA: na fan hyn .

LIA: na fan hyn aut: neg.PRT van.N.F.SG[or]place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP no, here.
(25) AMA: +< fan hyn .

AMA: fan hyn aut: van.N.F.SG[or]place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP here.
(26) LIA: ia .

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

 $\begin{array}{lll} \text{(27)} & \texttt{AMA: +} < \texttt{aha@s:cym\&spa} & . \\ & \textbf{AMA: aha}_S^C \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{unk} \end{array}$

aha.

(28) LIA: fan hyn .

LIA: fan hyn aut: van.N.F.SG[or]place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP here.

(29) LIA: a wedyn mae (.) popeth jyst yn ei le nawr .

LIA: a wedyn mae popeth jyst yn ei

aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES everything.N.M.SG just.ADV yn.PRT 3S.ADJ.POSS

le nawr

place.N.M.SG+SM[or]where.INT+SM now.ADV

and everything is in its place now.

(30) AMA: +< mm +...

AMA: mm

aut: mm.IM

mm.

(32) AMA: iawn .

AMA: iawn
aut: OK.ADV
ok.

(33) LIA: yndy wrth lwc .

LIA: yndy wrth lwc aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH by.PREP luck.N.F.SG yes, with any luck.

(34) AMA: ia wir .

AMA: ia wir

aut: yes.ADV truth.N.M.SG+SM[or]true.ADJ+SM

yes of course.

(35) LIA: wel (dy)na fo .

LIA: wel dyna fo

aut: well.IM that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S
well, there we go.

- (36) LIA: xxx +/.
- (37) AMA: +< tra bod y plant yn iawn mae rywun yn iawn .

AMA: tra bod y plant yn iawn mae

aut: while.CONJ be.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF child.N.M.PL stative.STAT OK.ADV be.V.3S.PRES

rywun yn iawn

someone.N.M.SG+SM stative.STAT OK.ADV

so long as the children are ok, anybody's ok.

(38) LIA: +< yndy .

LIA: yndy

 ${\it aut:}\ be. {\it V.3S.PRES.EMPH}$

yes.

- (39) AMA: +< wyddost [?] ti ?
 - AMA: wyddost ti
 aut: know.v.2s.PRES+SM you.PRON.2s
 you know?

(40) LIA: yndy .

LIA: yndy

 ${\it aut:}\ be. {\it V.3S.PRES.EMPH}$

yes.

(41) AMA: teliffon.

AMA: teliffon

 ${\it aut:} \hspace{0.5cm} telephone. {\it N.M.SG}$

phone.

(42) LIA: pan fydd (.) rywun yn iawn dw i (y)n deud mae &nan +//.

LIA: pan fydd rywun yn iawn aut: when.CONJ be.V.3S.FUT+SM someone.N.M.SG+SM stative.STAT OK.ADV

dw i yn deud mae

be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN be.V.3S.PRES

when somebody is ok, I say...

(43) LIA: oedd nain yn arfer deud hynna .

LIA: oedd nain yn arfer deud

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF grandmother.N.F.SG stative.STAT use.V.INFIN say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN

hynna

that.PRON.SP.SPOKEN

grandma used to say that.

(44) AMA: +< mae o hanner +...

AMA: mae o hanner aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN half.N.M.SG it's half...

- (45) AMA: +, <hanner yr um (.)> [//] hanner peth .
 - AMA: hanner yr um hanner peth aut: half.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF um.IM half.N.M.SG thing.N.M.SG it's half of it.
- (46) LIA: yndy . LIA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
yes.

(47) LIA: pan fydd y plant yn iawn (.) dan ni (y)n iawn .

LIA: pan fydd y plant yn iawn aut: when.CONJ be.V.3S.FUT+SM the.DET.DEF child.N.M.PL stative.STAT OK.ADV dan ni yn iawn be.V.1P.PRES.SPOKEN we.PRON.1P stative.STAT OK.ADV when the children are ok, we're ok.

(48) LIA: pan fydd y plant ddim yn iawn dan ni chwaith ddim yn iawn .

LIA: pan fydd y plant ddim aut: when.CONJ be.V.3S.FUT+SM the.DET.DEF child.N.M.PL nothing.N.M.SG+SM[or]not.ADV+SM yn iawn dan ni chwaith stative.STAT OK.ADV be.V.1P.PRES.SPOKEN we.PRON.1P neither.ADV ddim yn iawn nothing.N.M.SG+SM[or]not.ADV+SM stative.STAT OK.ADV

when the children aren't ok, we aren't ok either.

(49) AMA: +< ie .

AMA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(50) AMA: +< yn drist .

AMA: yn drist

aut: stative.STAT sad.ADJ+SM

sad.

(51) AMA: +< dan ni (y)n drist (he)fyd .

AMA: dan ni yn drist hefyd aut: be.V.1P.PRES.SPOKEN we.PRON.1P stative.STAT sad.ADJ+SM also.ADV we're sad too.

(52) AMA: hmm +...

AMA: hmm

aut: hmm.im

mm...

(53) AMA: felly (y)n union mae .

AMA: felly yn union mae

aut: so.Adv stative.stat exact.adj be.v.3s.pres

that's it exactly.

(54) LIA: wel (dy)na fo .

LIA: wel dyna fo

 ${\it aut:}$ well.im that_is.adv he.pron.m.3s

well, there we go.

(55) LIA: fel (y)na mae (y)r byd .

LIA: fel yna mae yr byd

aut: like.conj there.adv be.v.3s.pres the.det.def world.n.m.sg

that's what the world is like.

(56) AMA: mm +...

AMA: mm

aut: mm.IM

mm.

(57) LIA: a mae Trevelin@s:cym&spa +//.

LIA: a mae Trevelin $_{S}^{C}$

aut: and.conj be.v.3s.pres name

and Trevelin is...

(58) LIA: fwy o bobl yn Trevelin@s:cym&spa bob dydd . LIA: fwy $\mathbf{Trevelin}_{S}^{C}$ bobl yn aut: more.ADJ.COMP+SM of.PREP people.N.F.SG/or/people.N.F.SG+SM in.PREP name bob each.PREQ+SM day.N.M.SGmore people in Trevelin every day. (59) LIA: bobl sy (y)n dod i &vi +/. LIA: bobl dod \mathbf{sy} ynaut: people.N.F.SG/or/people.N.F.SG+SM be.V.3SP.PRES.REL stative.STAT come.V.INFIN to.PREP people who come to... (60) AMA: +< dan ni (y)n nabod neb yma na? nabod \mathbf{ni} yn aut:be.V.1P.PRES.SPOKEN we.PRON.1P stative.STAT know_someone.V.INFIN anyone.PRON yma here.ADV neg.PRT we don't know anybody here, do we? (61) LIA: +< na. LIA: na aut: neg.prt (62) AMA: mae (y)na (.) lot o bobl diarth . AMA: mae yna \mathbf{lot} o bobl diarth

be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV lot.QUAN of.PREP people.N.F.SG/or/people.N.F.SG+SM strange.ADJ there are a lot of strangers.

(63) LIA: +< bobl o allan yn dod .

LIA: bobl allan yn aut: people.N.F.SG/or/people.N.F.SG+SM he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN out.ADV stative.STAT dod $come. v. {\it INFIN}$ outsiders coming in.

(64) AMA: xx o bobl .

AMA: o bobl aut:of.PREP people.N.F.SG[or]people.N.F.SG+SM[...] people.

(65) LIA: +< ie.

LIA: ie aut: yes.ADV yes.

(66) AMA: gobeithio bod (y)na bobl &ð (.) dda yn dod no@s:spa ?

AMA: gobeithio bod yna bobl dda aut: hope.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN there.ADV people.N.F.SG[or]people.N.F.SG+SM good.ADJ+SM yn dod noS stative.STAT come.V.INFIN not.ADV

I hope there are some good people coming, eh?

(67) LIA: +< ie .

LIA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(68) LIA: +< ie .

LIA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(69) LIA: ia.

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
ves.

(70) LIA: gobeithio.

LIA: gobeithio aut: hope.V.INFIN
I hope so.

(71) LIA: achos (.) oes (y)na ddim gwaith yn [/] yn y lle (y)ma .

LIA: achos oes yna ddim gwaith

aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF there.ADV not.ADV+SM time.N.F.SG[or]work.N.M.SG

yn yn y lle yma

yn.PRT in.PREP the.DET.DEF place.N.M.SG here.ADV

because there isn't any work here.

(72) AMA: +< mm +...

AMA: mm *aut: mm.IM* mm...

(73) AMA: +< na.

AMA: na aut: neg.PRT no.

(74) AMA: na na na .

AMA: na na na aut: neg.PRT neg.PRT neg.PRT no no.

(75) LIA: +< a wedyn +...

LIA: a wedyn

aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV

then...

(76) LIA: weithiau mae o ddim yn ddeg .

LIA: weithiau mae o ddim yn aut: times.N.F.PL+SM be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN not.ADV+SM stative.STAT

ten.num+sm

sometimes it's not fair.

(77) AMA: +< mae o &h anodd iddyn nhw .

AMA: mae o anodd iddyn nhw aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN difficult.ADJ $to_them.PREP+PRON.3P$ they.PRON.3P it's difficult for them.

(78) LIA: bobl dod (.) a maen nhw (y)n cael y gwaith .

LIA:bobldodamaenaut:people.N.F.SG[or]people.N.F.SG+SMcome.V.INFINand.CONJbe.V.3P.PRES.SPOKENnhwyncaelygwaiththey.PRON.3Pstative.STATget.V.INFINthe.DET.DEFwork.N.M.SGpeople come and they get the work.

(79) AMA: +< a maen nhw (y)n cael y gwaith .

AMA: a maen nhw yn cael y aut: and.CONJ be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT get.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF gwaith work.N.M.SG
they get the work.

(80) LIA: +< a bobl <0 (y)r> [/] o (y)r dre <dim &ca> [//] dim ei gael o ynde .

LIA: a bobl o yr o yr aut: and.CONJ people.N.F.SG[or]people.N.F.SG+SM of.PREP the.DET.DEF of.PREP the.DET.DEF dre dim dim ei gael town.N.F.SG+SM not.ADV nothing.N.M.SG[or]not.ADV 3S.ADJ.POSS get.V.INFIN+SM o ynde he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN $isn't_it.IM$

and people from the town don't get it.

(81) AMA: ia wir .

AMA: ia wir

aut: yes. ADV truth. N.M. SG+SM[or] true. ADJ+SM

yes.

(82) LIA: mae hynna ddim yn ddeg iawn .

LIA: mae hynna ddim yn ddeg iawn aut: be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.SP.SPOKEN not.ADV+SM stative.STAT ten.NUM+SM OK.ADV that's not very fair.

(83) AMA: mm +...

AMA: mm *aut: mm.IM* mm...

(84) LIA: wel (dy)na fo .

LIA: wel dyna fo aut: well.im that_is.adv he.pron.m.3s

well, there we go.

(85) LIA: mae (y)r haul yn dod allan .

LIA: mae yr haul yn dod allan aut: be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF sun.N.M.SG stative.STAT come.V.INFIN out.ADV the sun's coming out.

(86) AMA: mae (y)r haul wedi dod wrth lwc .

AMA: mae yr haul wedi dod wrth lwc aut: be.v.3s.pres the.det.def sun.n.m.sg after.prep come.v.infin by.prep luck.n.f.sg with any luck the sun has come.

(87) LIA: yndy .

LIA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(88) AMA: a mae (y)r blodau weld neis .

AMA: a mae yr blodau weld neis aut: and.conj be.v.ss.pres the.det.def flowers.n.m.pl see.v.infin+sm nice.Adj and the flowers look nice.

(89) LIA: yndy o ar_ol y glaw?

LIA: yndy o ar_ôl y glaw aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN after.PREP the.DET.DEF rain.N.M.SG yes, from after the rain?

(90) AMA: neis iawn .

AMA: neis iawn
aut: nice.ADJ very.ADV
very nice.

(91) LIA: be o(eddw)n i mynd i ddeud?

LIA: be oeddwn i mynd i ddeud aut: what.int be.v.is.imperf i.pron.is go.v.infin to.prep say.v.infin.spoken+sm what was I going to say?

(92) LIA: ah@s:cym&spa .

LIA: \mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C} aut: ah.IM

(93) LIA: wyt ti (y)n dod <i (y)r (.)> [/] i (y)r te (.) sy &m +//.

LIA: wyt ti yn dod i yr i aut: be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S stative.STAT come.V.INFIN to.PREP the.DET.DEF to.PREP yr te sy the.DET.DEF tea.N.M.SG be.V.3SP.PRES.REL are you coming to the tea that's..?

(94) AMA: ydw.

AMA: ydw aut: be.V.1S.PRES yes.

(95) LIA: ah@s:cym&spa .

LIA: \mathbf{ah}_S^C aut: ah.IM

(96) LIA: wyt ti (y)n mynd i helpu?

LIA: wyt ti yn mynd i helpu aut: be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S stative.STAT go.V.INFIN to.PREP help.V.INFIN are you going to help?

(97) AMA: +< ydw dw i (y)n helpu .

AMA: ydw dw i yn helpu aut: be.V.1S.PRES be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN 1.PRON.1S stative.STAT help.V.INFIN yes, I'm helping.

(98) LIA: ah@s:cym&spa (dy)na fo .

LIA: \mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C} dyna fo aut: ah.IM that is. ADV he. PRON. M.3S ah, there we go.

(99) AMA: +< <debyg iawn> [=! laughs] !

AMA: debyg iawn
aut: similar.ADJ+SM very.ADV

probably!

(100) AMA: debyg iawn .

AMA: debyg iawn

aut: similar.ADJ+SM very.ADV

probably.

 $(101) \quad {\tt AMA: a \ dw \ i \ wedi + \dots}$

AMA: a dw i wedi aut: and CONJ be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S after.PREP and I've...

(102) AMA: lle wyt ti mynd ?

AMA: lle wyt ti mynd aut: where.INT be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S go.V.INFIN where are you going?

(103) AMA: teliffon arall .

AMA: teliffon arall aut: telephone.N.M.SG other.ADJ another phone[call].

(104) AMA: ah@s:cym&spa!

AMA: \mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C} aut: ah.IM

(105) LIA: (dy)na fo .

LIA: dyna fo

aut: that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

that's it.

(106) LIA: siareda (y)n dawel .

LIA: siareda yn dawel aut: talk.V.2S.IMPER stative.STAT quiet.ADJ+SM speak quietly.

(107) LIA: mi wnewn ni (y)mlaen wedyn .

LIA:miwnewnniymlaenwedynaut:aff.PRTdo.V.1S.PRES.NSTAN+SMwe.PRON.1Pforward.ADVafterwards.ADVwe'll continue later.

- (109) AMA: [- spa] buenas tardes .

 AMA: [- spa] buenas tardes

 aut: [- spa] well.ADJ.F.PL late.N.F.PL

 good evening.
- (110) AMA: [- spa] cómo [check] ?

 AMA: [- spa] cómo

 aut: [- spa] how.INT

 pardon?
- (111) AMA: [- spa] bien &es +//.

 AMA: [- spa] bien

 aut: [- spa] well.ADV[or]good.N.M.SG

 good.
- (112) AMA: [- spa] estoy en el pueblo .

 AMA: [- spa] estoy en el pueblo aut: [- spa] be.V.1S.PRES in.PREP the.DET.DEF.M.SG village.N.M.SG

 I'm in the village.
- (113) AMA: [- spa] sí .

 AMA: [- spa] sí aut: [- spa] yes.ADV yes.
- (114) AMA: [- spa] sí sí [check] .

 AMA: [- spa] sí sí

 aut: [- spa] yes.ADV yes.ADV

 yes yes.
- (115) AMA: [- spa] bien .

 AMA: [- spa] bien

 aut: [- spa] well.ADV[or]good.N.M.SG

 good.
- (116) AMA: [- spa] sí es a las siete de la tarde en el salón central .

 AMA: [- spa] sí es a las siete de aut: [- spa] yes.ADV be.V.23S.PRES to.PREP the.DET.DEF.F.PL seven.NUM of.PREP la tarde en el salón central the.DET.DEF.F.SG afternoon.N.F.SG in.PREP the.DET.DEF.M.SG .N.M.SG centre.ADJ.M.SG yes at seven in the evening in the central hall.

(117) AMA: en@s:spa el@s:spa salón@s:spa central@s:spa sobre@s:spa mm el@s:spa cambio@s:spa climático@s:spa .

AMA: \mathbf{en}^S \mathbf{el}^S $\mathbf{sal\acute{o}}^S$ $\mathbf{central}^S$ \mathbf{sobre}^S \mathbf{mm} \mathbf{aut} : in.PREP the.DET.DEF.M.SG .N.M.SG centre.ADJ.M.SG over.PREP mm.IM \mathbf{el}^S \mathbf{cambio}^S $\mathbf{clim\acute{a}tico}^S$ the.DET.DEF.M.SG switch.N.M.SG $clim\'{a}tic.ADJ.M.SG$

in the central hall about, mm, climate change.

(118) AMA: [- spa] me parece muy interesante .

AMA: [- spa] me parece muy interesante aut: [- spa] me.PRON.OBL.MF.1S seem.V.23S.PRES very.ADV interest.V.23P.PRES+TE[PRON.MF.2S][or]worthwhite it sounds interesting to me.

(119) AMA: [- spa] si yo puedo voy a ir .

AMA: [- spa] si yo puedo voy a ir aut: [- spa] if.CONJ I.PRON.SUB.MF.1S $be_able.V.1S.PRES$ go.V.1S.PRES to.PREP go.V.INFIN if I can go, I will.

(120) AMA: [- spa] eh@s:cym&spa sí anda porque [check] es interesante saber que pasa con esta lluvia en [check] .

esta lluvia en this.ADJ.DEM.F.SG rain.N.F.SG in.PREP

eh, yes, go because it's interesting to know what's happening with this rain in...

yes.

- (122) AMA: [- spa] la verdad?

 AMA: [- spa] la verdad

 aut: [- spa] the.DET.DEF.F.SG truth.N.F.SG

 really?

(124) AMA: [- spa] sí .

AMA: [- spa] sí

aut: [- spa] yes.ADV

yes.

 $\left(125\right)$ AMA: [- spa] mirá vos .

AMA: [- spa] mirá vos aut: [- spa] watch.V.2P.IMPER.PRECLITIC you.PRON.SUB.2SP look at you. [check]

(126) AMA: [- spa] que consuelo no ?

AMA: [- spa] que consuelo no aut: [- spa] that.CONJ comfort.V.1S.PRES not.ADV what a comfort, eh?

(127) AMA: [- spa] que consuelo .

AMA: [- spa] que consuelo

aut: [- spa] that.CONJ comfort.V.1S.PRES

such a comfort.

(128) AMA: [- spa] bueno .

AMA: [-spa] bueno aut: [-spa] well. E good.

(129) AMA: [- spa] no estoy acá en una entrevista con Liani@s:cym&spa .

AMA: [- spa] no estoy acá en una entrevista aut: [- spa] not.ADV be.V.1S.PRES here.ADV in.PREP a.DET.INDEF.F.SG interview.N.F.SG con Liani $_S^C$ with.PREP name no, I'm here in an interview with Liani.

- $\left(130\right)~$ AMA: [- spa] sí estamos grabando viste ?
 - AMA: [- spa] sí estamos grabando viste aut: [- spa] yes.ADV be.V.1P.PRES record.V.PRESPART see.V.2S.PAST yes, we're filming you see.
- (131) AMA: [- spa] &=laugh quieres grabar vos?

 AMA: [- spa] quieres grabar vos

 aut: [- spa] want.v.2s.PRES record.v.INFIN you.PRON.SUB.2SP

 do you want to fil yourself?

- (133) AMA: [check] .
- (135) AMA: [- spa] bueno gracias .

 AMA: [- spa] bueno gracias aut: [- spa] well.E thanks.E good, thanks.

- (139) LIA: mm +...

 LIA: mm

 aut: mm.IM

 mm.
- $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{(140)} & \texttt{AMA:} & \texttt{+<} & \texttt{Marco_Huws@s:cym\&spa} & . \\ & \textbf{AMA:} & \textbf{Marco_Huws}_S^C \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & name \\ & & \texttt{Marco} & \texttt{Huws.} \end{array}$

(141) LIA: ah@s:cym&spa . LIA: \mathbf{ah}_S^C aut: ah.im ah. (142) LIA: (dy)na fo . LIA: dyna fo aut: that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S there we go. (143) AMA: ah@s:cym&spa sôn am y t \hat{y} oedden ni . AMA: ah_S^C sôn am $\mathbf{t}\mathbf{\hat{y}}$ ah.im mention.v.infin for.prep the.det.def house.n.m.sg be.v.3p.imperf.spoken aut: $\mathbf{n}\mathbf{i}$ we.pron.1p ah, we were talking about the house. (144) LIA: ia sôn am y tŷ oedden ni de . LIA: ia $\hat{\mathbf{son}}$ $\mathbf{t}\hat{\mathbf{y}}$ aut: yes.ADV mention.V.INFIN for.PREP the.DET.DEF house.N.M.SG be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN dewe.PRON.1P be.IM+SMyes, we were talking about the house, yes. (145) AMA: +< dw i wedi (.) gwahodd aml i (.) ffrind . AMA: dw wedi gwahodd be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S after.PREP invite.V.INFIN frequent.ADJ to.PREP ffrind friend.N.M.SG I've invited many friends. (146) LIA: ia? LIA: ia ${\it aut:}\ yes.{\it ADV}$ yes? (147) AMA: do . AMA: do aut:yes.ADV.PASTyes. (148) LIA: ah@s:cym&spa (dy)na fo . LIA: ah_S^C dyna fo aut: ah.im that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

ah, there we go.

(149) AMA: +< a maen nhw wrth eu bodd efo (y)r [//] uh +...

AMA: a maen nhw wrth eu

aut: and.CONJ be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P by.PREP their.ADJ.POSS

bodd efo yr uh

pleasure.N.M.SG with.PREP the.DET.DEF uh.IM

and they love the...

(150) LIA: a mae pawb yn [/] yn barod i roid (.) teisennod (he)fyd .

LIA: a mae pawb yn yn barod i aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES everyone.PRON yn.PRT stative.STAT ready.ADJ+SM to.PREP roid teisennod hefyd give.V.0.IMPERF+SM cake.N.F.PL also.ADV and everybody's prepared to give cakes too.

(151) AMA: +< mae pawb yn barod i helpu .

AMA: mae pawb yn barod i helpu aut: be.V.3S.PRES everyone.PRON stative.STAT ready.ADJ+SM to.PREP help.V.INFIN everybody's prepared to help.

(152) LIA: yndy .

LIA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

ves.

(153) AMA: a pawb yn barod i ddod (he)fyd .

AMA: a pawb yn barod i ddod

aut: and.CONJ everyone.PRON stative.STAT ready.ADJ+SM to.PREP come.V.INFIN+SM

hefyd
also.ADV

and everybody's prepared to come.

(154) LIA: gobeithio .

I hope.

LIA: gobeithio aut: hope.V.INFIN

(155) AMA: oh@s:cym&spa gobeithio ie .

AMA: \mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C} gobeithio ie aut: oh.IM hope.V.INFIN yes.ADV oh, I hope, yes.

(156) LIA: +< ie .

LIA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(157) AMA: gobeithio wneith +//.

AMA: gobeithio wneith

aut: hope.V.INFIN do.V.2S.FUT[or]do.V.3S.FUT+SM

I hope they do...

(158) AMA: mae o (y)n arfer bod yn neis .

AMA: mae o yn arfer bod yn aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN stative.STAT use.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN stative.STAT neis

nice.ADJ

it's usually nice.

(159) LIA: yndy .

LIA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(160) AMA: yndy .

AMA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(161) LIA: weithiau mae (y)na (y)chydig o &bob &ol +//.

LIA: weithiau mae yna ychydig o aut: times.N.F.PL+SM be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV a_little.QUAN of.PREP

I hope there'll be a few people...

(162) LIA: llynedd mi gaeson ni (.) lot o bobl .

people.N.F.SG[or]people.N.F.SG+SM

last year we had a lot of people.

(163) $\,$ AMA: +< lot o bobl llynedd .

AMA: lot o bobl llynedd aut: lot.QUAN of PREP people.N.F.SG[or]people.N.F.SG+SM last.year.ADV a lot of people last year.

(164) LIA: +< lot o bobl .

LIA: lot o bobl

 ${\it aut:}~~lot.{\it QUAN}~~of.{\it PREP}~~people.{\it N.F.SG[or]people.N.F.SG+SM}$

a lot of people.

(165) LIA: a wedyn mae raid i (.) uh paratoi <erbyn y (.)> [//] erbyn y diwrnod (y)na .

LIA: a wedyn mae raid i uh

aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES necessity.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP uh.IM

paratoi erbyn y erbyn y diwrnod yna

prepare.V.INFIN by.PREP the.DET.DEF by.PREP the.DET.DEF day.N.M.SG there.ADV

and then that day has to be prepared for.

(166) AMA: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

AMA: ah_S^C aut: ah.IM

(167) AMA: +< neu [?] wneud teisen .

(168) LIA: ia.

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(169) LIA: dan ni (y)n paratoi &po [//] cadw popeth yn barod .

LIA: dan ni yn paratoi cadw aut: be.V.1P.PRES.SPOKEN we.PRON.1P stative.STAT prepare.V.INFIN keep.V.INFIN popeth yn barod everything.N.M.SG stative.STAT ready.ADJ+SM
we prepare... keep everything ready.

(170) LIA: y (.) dau_ddeg pedwar .

LIA: y dau_ddeg pedwar aut: the.DET.DEF twenty.NUM four.NUM.M
the twenty fourth.

(171) AMA: +< y [/] y diwrnod cynt .

AMA: y y diwrnod cynt aut: the.Det.Def the.Det.Def day.N.M.SG earlier.ADJ they day before.

(172) AMA: ie.

AMA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(173) LIA: a wedyn (.) dan ni (y)n rhydd (.) i fynd (.) i (y)r yn y bore .

LIA: a wedyn dan ni yn rhydd aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.1P.PRES.SPOKEN we.PRON.1P stative.STAT free.ADJ i fynd i yr yn y bore to.PREP go.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP the.DET.DEF in.PREP the.DET.DEF morning.N.M.SG and then we're free to go in the morning.

(174) AMA: +< i fynd i (y)r +...

AMA: i fynd i yr
aut: to.PREP go.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP the.DET.DEF
to go to the...

(175) AMA: ia .

AMA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(176) AMA: [check] be ydy desfile@s:spa ["]?

AMA: be ydy desfile^S

aut: what.INT be.V.3S.PRES parade.N.M.SG

what is "desfile" (procession)?

- (177) LIA: &=clears_throat .
- (178) AMA: [check] ti (y)n cofio be ydy desfile@s:spa ["] (.) Cymraeg ?

 AMA: ti yn cofio be ydy desfile^S

 aut: you.PRON.2S stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN what.INT be.V.3S.PRES parade.N.M.SG

 Cymraeg

 Welsh.N.F.SG

 do you remember what "desfile" is in Welsh?
- $\begin{array}{lll} \text{(179)} & \text{LIA: } +< \text{na(c) (y)dw }. \\ & \text{LIA: } \text{nac} & \text{ydw} \\ & \textit{aut: } neg.\textit{PRT be.V.1S.PRES} \\ & \text{no.} \end{array}$
- (180) AMA: oes gen i chwaith .

 AMA: oes gen i chwaith .

 aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF with.PREP.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S neither.ADV
 I don't either.
- (181) LIA: +< na .

 LIA: na
 aut: neg.PRT
 no.

(182) LIA: na . LIA: na aut: neg.prt no. (183) AMA: +< <dw i (y)n> [/] dw i (y)n gwybod ond ddim [?] gès arna fi <heddiw (y)ma> [?] (.) be (y)dy o . $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ AMA: dw $d\mathbf{w}$ yn be.V.1S.Pres.Spoken I.Pron.1s yn.Prt be.V.1S.Pres.Spoken I.Pron.1s stative.Stat gwybod ond ddim $\mathbf{g}\mathbf{\hat{e}}\mathbf{s}$ arna know.v.infin but.conj not.adv+sm clue.n.m.sg on_me.prep+pron.is i.pron.is+sm heddiw yma \mathbf{be} ydytoday.Adv here.Adv what.int be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s.spoken I do know but I have no idea today what it is. (184) LIA: +< na. LIA: na aut: neg.PRTno. (185) LIA: mae o wedi mynd (.) o mhen i . LIA: mae o wedi mynd aut: be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s.spoken after.prep go.v.infin he.pron.m.3s.spoken $head.{\it N.M.SG+NM}$ $to.{\it PREP}$ it's gone out of my head. (186) AMA: +< mm ? AMA: mm aut:mm.IMmm? (187) LIA: wel (dy)na fo . LIA: wel dyna fo ${\it aut:}$ well.im that_is.adv he.pron.m.ss well, there we go? (188) AMA: &dm . (189) LIA: na. LIA: na

aut: neg.PRT

no.

(190) AMA: +< xxx .

(191) LIA: mi ddaw allan yn iawn o (y)r diwedd gei di weld .

LIA: mi ddaw allan yn iawn o yr aut: aff.PRT come.V.3S.PRES+SM out.ADV stative.STAT OK.ADV of.PREP the.DET.DEF diwedd gei di weld end.N.M.SG get.V.2S.PRES+SM you.PRON.2S+SM see.V.INFIN+SM

it'll turn out alright in the end, you'll see.

(192) AMA: si@r.

AMA: siŵr
aut: sure.ADJ

sure.

(193) AMA: siŵr o fod .

AMA: siŵr o fod aut: sure.ADJ of.PREP be.V.INFIN+SM surely.

(194) LIA: o(eddw)n i (y)n cofio am (.) taid yn uh (.) mynd i (y)r feast@s:eng [?] (y)na uh (.) ar gefn ceffyl bach .

 $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ LIA: oeddwn i cofio taid am aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN for.PREP grandfather.N.M.SG \mathbf{mynd} \mathbf{feast}^E i \mathbf{yr} yna $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$ yn.prt uh.im go.v.infin to.prep the.det.def feast.n.sg there.adv uh.im on.prep ceffyl bach

back.N.M.SG+SM horse.N.M.SG small.ADJ

I was remembering taid going to the... that feast, er... on the back of a little horse.

(195) AMA: +< mm +...

AMA: mm *aut:* mm.IM mm...

(196) LIA: a wneud y bagull \cite{bagul} ynde .

LIA: a wneud y bagull ynde aut: and.CONJ make.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF unk isn't_it.IM and doing the [...]

(197) LIA: ti (y)n cofio?

LIA: ti yn cofio aut: you.PRON.2S stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN do you remember?

(198) AMA: +< aha@s:cym&spa .

AMA: \mathbf{aha}_{S}^{C} aut: unk

(199) LIA: fel [/] fel bagull . LIA: fel fel bagull aut: like.conj like.conj unk like a [...] (200) AMA: na. AMA: na aut:neg.PRTno. (201) LIA: bagull yn dod o +//. LIA: bagull yn \mathbf{dod} aut: unk stative.stat come.v.infin he.pron.m.3s.spoken [...] coming from... (202) AMA: +< ah@s:cym&spa . AMA: ah_S^C ah.IMaut:ah. (203) LIA: +< oedd bagull yn dod efo fontana@s:spa . bagull yn $\mathbf{e}\mathbf{f}\mathbf{o}$ aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF unk stative.stat come.v.infin with.prep spring.n.f.sg [...] came with [...](204) AMA: oedd? AMA: oedd be.V.3S.IMPERF aut:ves? (205) LIA: oedd oedd . LIA: oedd oeddaut: be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF yes yes. (206) AMA: oh@s:cym&spa . AMA: oh_S^C aut:oh.IMoh. (207) LIA: mae gen i luniau ohonyn nhw . LIA: mae i luniau gen aut: be.V.3S.PRES with.PREP.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S pictures.N.M.PL+SM nhw from_them.prep+pron.3p.spoken they.pron.3p

I have pictures of them.

(208) AMA: wyli di .

AMA: wyli di

 $\textbf{\it aut:} \qquad weep. \textit{\it V.2S.PRES[or]} \textit{\it watch. V.2S.PRES+SM} \quad \textit{\it you.PRON.2S+SM}$

right.

(209) LIA: mae Veronica@s:cym&spa (.) ar gefn ceffyl (he)fyd yn +...

Veronica is on horseback as well in...

(210) AMA: +< dyna +/.

AMA: dyna
aut: that_is.ADV

that's...

(211) AMA: +< ah@s:cym&spa ia .

AMA: \mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C} ia aut: ah.IM yes.ADV ah, yes.

(212) AMA: mae wedi +//.

 $\begin{array}{lll} \mathbf{AMA:} & \mathbf{mae} & \mathbf{wedi} \\ \mathbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{be.V.3S.PRES} & \textit{after.PREP} \\ \mathbf{she's...} & \end{array}$

(213) LIA: +< yn(dd)o fo .

LIA: ynddo fo

aut: in_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S he.PRON.M.3S
in it.

(214) AMA: mae yn y llyfr .

AMA: mae yn y llyfr aut: be.V.3S.PRES in.PREP the.DET.DEF book.N.M.SG it's in the book.

(215) LIA: +< ia.

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(216) LIA: ah@s:cym&spa yndy yndy .

LIA: \mathbf{ah}_S^C yndy yndy \mathbf{aut} : ah.IM be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH ah. yes.

- (217) AMA: +< xxx.
- (218) LIA: yndy siŵr .

LIA: yndy siŵr aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH sure.ADJ sure it is.

(219) AMA: yndy .

AMA: yndy

 $\it aut:$ $\it be. V.3S. PRES. EMPH$

yes.

(220) AMA: ah@s:cym&spa mm +...

AMA: \mathbf{ah}_S^C mm aut: ah.IM mm.IM ah, mm...

(221) AMA: <mae &m> [//] mae (y)r (.) gweld y bechgyn uh sy (y)n uh cynrychioli (y)r Cymru +...

AMA: mae mae yr gweld y bechgyn uh aut: be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF see.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF boys.N.M.PL uh.IM sy yn uh cynrychioli yr Cymru be.V.3SP.PRES.REL yn.PRT uh.IM represent.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF Wales.N.F.SG.PLACE seeing the boys, er, who represent Wales...

(222) AMA: y hen Gymru.

(223) LIA: +< ia.

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(224) LIA: +< ia (y)r hen Gymru .

LIA: ia yr hen Gymru

aut: yes.ADV the.DET.DEF old.ADJ Wales.N.F.SG.PLACE+SM

the old Wales.

(225) AMA: +< wel maen nhw (y)n wneud i rywun grio yndyn ?

AMA: wel maen nhw yn wneud i

aut: well.IM be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT make.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP

rywun grio yndyn

someone.N.M.SG+SM cry.V.INFIN+SM be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH

well, they make you cry, don't they?

(226) LIA: +< ia. LIA: ia aut: yes.ADV yes. (227) LIA: yndy. LIA: yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes. (228) AMA: maen nhw (y)n +... AMA: maen nhw aut:be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P yn.PRT they... (229) AMA: maen nhw yn . AMA: maen nhw ynaut:be.v.3p.pres.spoken they.pron.3p yn.prt they do. (230) LIA: +< bob amser dw i (y)n deud +"/. LIA: bob amser $d\mathbf{w}$ yn aut: each.PREQ+SM time.N.M.SG be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT deud say. v. infin. spokenI alway say: (231) LIA: +" dw i (y)n gweld nhw bob blwyddyn . i gweld nhw yn aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT see.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P each.PREQ+SM blwyddyn year.N.F.SG "I see them every year." (232) AMA: ie. AMA: ie aut:yes.ADVyes. (233) LIA: a mae o (y)n wneud (.) lwmp yn (f)y ngwddw i &=laugh . $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ wneud mae o aut: and.conj be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s.spoken stative.stat make.v.infin+sm

ngwddw

yn

and I get a lump in my throat.

 $\mathbf{f}\mathbf{y}$

lump.n.m.sg yn.prt my.adj.poss neck.n.m.sg+nm to.prep

(234) AMA: +< wel ia .

AMA: wel ia

aut: well.IM yes.ADV

well, yes.

(235) AMA: +< ia .

AMA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
ves.

(236) AMA: chwarae teg iddyn nhw am wneud .

AMA: chwarae teg iddyn nhw am aut: game.N.M.SG fair.ADJ $to_them.PREP+PRON.3P$ they.PRON.3P for.PREP wneud make.V.INFIN+SM

fair play to them for doing it.

(237) AMA: achos (dy)dy o ddim yn hawdd .

AMA: achos dydy o ddim

aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG.SPOKEN he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN not.ADV+SM

yn hawdd

stative.STAT easy.ADJ

because it's not easy.

(238) LIA: dim yn hawdd .

(239) LIA: a mae o (y)n mynd yn &h anodd weithiau .

LIA: a mae o yn mynd yn aut: and.conj be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s.spoken stative.stat go.v.infin stative.stat anodd weithiau difficult.adj times.n.f.pl+sm and it can get difficult sometimes.

(240) LIA: mae o (y)n mynd yn &h anodd weithiau .

LIA: mae o yn mynd yn anodd aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN stative.STAT go.V.INFIN stative.STAT difficult.ADJ weithiau

times.N.F.PL+SM

it gets difficult sometimes.

(241) AMA: +< yndy . AMA: yndy be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH aut:yes. (242) AMA: yndy. AMA: yndy aut:be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes. (243) LIA: achos mae bopeth (.) fwy drud (.) i wneud . LIA: achos bopeth mae aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES everything.N.M.SG+SM more.ADJ.COMP+SM expensive.ADJ i wneud $to.prep\ make.v.infin+sm$ because everything is more expensive to do. (244) AMA: +< yndy yndy . AMA: yndy yndy aut:be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes yes.

(245) AMA: +< fwy drud . AMA: fwy drud

aut: more.ADJ.COMP+SM expensive.ADJ

more expensive.

(246) AMA: ia . AMA: ia aut:yes.ADVyes.

(247) LIA: a dim pawb sy â pres i [//] xxx i wneud eh@s:cym&spa [?] .

LIA: a pawb $\mathbf{s}\mathbf{y}$ $aut: \quad and. \textit{CONJ} \quad nothing. \textit{N.M.SG} \\ [\textit{or}] \textit{not.ADV} \quad every one. \textit{PRON} \quad be. \textit{V.3SP.PRES.REL} \quad with. \textit{PREP} \\ [\textit{or}] \textit{or} \textit{o$ wneud \mathbf{eh}_{S}^{C} money.N.M.SG to.PREP to.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM er.IM and not everybody has money to [...] do it, eh.

drud

(248) AMA: +< well na . AMA: wel na aut: well.im neg.prt well, no.

(249) LIA: xx gwario [?] erbyn y diwrnod (hyn)ny [?] .

LIA: gwario erbyn y diwrnod hynny
aut: spend.V.INFIN by.PREP the.DET.DEF day.N.M.SG that.ADJ.DEM.SP

[...] spending before that day. [?]

(250) LIA: dim pawb sy â (y)r pres .

LIA: dim pawb sy â yr aut: nothing.N.M.SG[or]not.ADV everyone.PRON be.V.3SP.PRES.REL with.PREP the.DET.DEF pres money.N.M.SG

(251) AMA: +< ie ie ie .

no no.

 $\left(253\right)$ AMA: ran fwya o fechgyn sy (y)n gweithio ar y ffarm .

AMA: ran fwya o fechgyn sy

aut: part.N.F.SG+SM biggest.ADJ.SUP+SM of.PREP boys.N.M.PL+SM be.V.3SP.PRES.REL

yn gweithio ar y ffarm

stative.STAT work.V.INFIN on.PREP the.DET.DEF farm.N.F.SG

most of the boys who work on the farm.

(254) LIA: +< na .

LIA: na
aut: neg.PRT

no.

(255) LIA: +< ie .

LIA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(256) AMA: ac <yn y> [//] (.) rai yn y dre (he)fyd .

 $\begin{array}{ccc} (257) & \texttt{LIA: ia} \ . \\ & \textbf{LIA: ia} \end{array}$

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(258) AMA: ond does dim pres yn sbâr .

AMA: ond does dim pres yn sbâr aut: but.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES.NEG.INDEF+SM not.ADV money.N.M.SG stative.STAT spare.ADJ but there isn't any spare cash.

(259) LIA: nac oes .

LIA: nac oes

aut: neg.prt be.v.3s.pres.indef

no.

(260) AMA: dim arian (y)n sbâr byth .

AMA: dim arian yn sbâr byth aut: not.ADV money.N.M.SG stative.STAT spare.ADJ never.ADV never any money spare.

(261) LIA: +< &w uh &w does neb [///] yn sbâr efo neb .

LIA: uh does neb yn sbâr efo aut: uh.IM be.V.3S.PRES.NEG.INDEF+SM anyone.PRON stative.STAT spare.ADJ with.PREP neb anyone.PRON er, nobody has any spare.

(262) AMA: na.

AMA: na *aut:* neg.PRT no.

(263) LIA: dim_ond efo rai fel ddeudais i gynna .

LIA: dim_ond efo rai fel ddeudais i

aut: only.ADV with.PREP some.PRON+SM like.CONJ say.V.1S.PAST.SPOKEN+SM I.PRON.1S

gynna
with_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S.NSTAN

only with some like I said earlier.

(264) AMA: +< dw i (y)n credu .

AMA: dw i yn credu

aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT believe.V.INFIN

I think.

(265) AMA: ia ia .

AMA: ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.

(266) AMA: ia .

AMA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(267) LIA: pobl sy (y)n agos i (y)r llywodraeth .

LIA: pobl sy yn agos i yr
aut: people.N.F.SG be.V.3SP.PRES.REL stative.STAT near.ADJ to.PREP the.DET.DEF
llywodraeth
government.N.F.SG

people close to the government.

(268) LIA: maen nhw +//.

LIA: maen nhw
aut: be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P
they...

(269) AMA: +< mm +...

AMA: mm

aut: mm.im

mm...

(270) LIA: mae gyda nhw ddigon o bres .

LIA: mae gyda nhw ddigon o bres aut: be.V.3S.PRES with.PREP they.PRON.3P enough.QUAN+SM of.PREP money.N.M.SG+SM they have enough money.

(271) AMA: mmhm .

AMA: mmhm

aut: mmhm.IM

mmhm.

 $\begin{array}{cccc} \textbf{(272)} & \textbf{AMA:} & \textbf{mm \&a} & . \\ & \textbf{AMA:} & \textbf{mm} \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & mm.IM \\ & \text{mm.} \end{array}$

(273) LIA: mm +...

LIA: mm

aut: mm.IM

mm.

(274) AMA: gobeithio uh popeth yn iawn .

AMA: gobeithio uh popeth yn iawn aut: hope.V.INFIN uh.IM everything.N.M.SG stative.STAT OK.ADV

I hope, er, everything's ok.

(275) LIA: ia .

LIA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(276) LIA: well o(eddw)n i mynd i ddeud rywbeth ond wyddost ti ti nawr mae o wedi mynd <efo fi> [?] .

LIA: wel oeddwni mynd i ddeud aut: well.im be.v.1s.imperf i.pron.1s go.v.infin to.prep say.v.infin.spoken+sm ond wyddost \mathbf{ti} \mathbf{ti} $something. N.M. SG+SM \ but. CONJ \ know. V. 2S. PRES+SM \ you. PRON. 2S \ you. PRON. 2S \ now. ADV$ mae wedi mynd efo fi be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN after.PREP go.V.INFIN with.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM well, I was going to say something but, you know, it's gone.

(277) AMA: mae o wedi mynd .

AMA: mae o wedi mynd aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN after.PREP go.V.INFIN it's gone.

(278) AMA: $mm + \dots$ AMA: mm

aut: mm.im

mm.

(279) AMA: a mae o wedi mynd dim_ond achos bod (.) yr &e peiriant bach (y)ma o (ei)n blaen ni .

AMA: a wedi mynd dim_ond mae o aut:and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN after.PREP go.V.INFIN only.ADV achos bach bod yr peiriant cause.N.M.SG be.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF machine.N.M.SG small.ADJ here.ADV of.PREP blaen $\mathbf{n}\mathbf{i}$ $our. ADJ. POSS \ front. N.M. SG[or] plain. ADJ+SM \ we. PRON. 1P$ and it's only gone because this little machine is in front of us.

(280) LIA: ia .

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(281) LIA: (dy)na pam .

LIA: dyna pam aut: that_is.ADV why?.ADV that's why.

- (282) AMA: &=laugh .
- (283) LIA: +< &=laugh .
- (284) LIA: ie (dy)na fo rai +//.

 LIA: ie dyna fo rai

 aut: yes.ADV that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S some.PRON+SM

 yes, that's it, some.
- (285) LIA: dim wedi arfer dan ni .

LIA: dim wedi arfer dan ni aut: nothing.N.M.SG[or]not.ADV after.PREP use.V.INFIN be.V.1P.PRES.SPOKEN we.PRON.1P we aren't used.

(286) AMA: dan ni (ddi)m wedi arfer fath beth .

AMA: dan ni ddim wedi arfer
aut: be.v.1p.pres.spoken we.pron.1p not.ADV+SM after.prep use.v.Infin
fath beth
type.N.M.SG+SM thing.N.M.SG+SM
we aren't used to such a thing.

- (287) LIA: +< na.
 - LIA: na
 aut: neg.PRT
 no.
- (288) LIA: +< dan ni (we)di arfer siarad .

LIA: dan ni wedi arfer siarad aut: be.V.1P.PRES.SPOKEN we.PRON.1P after.PREP use.V.INFIN talk.V.INFIN we're used to talking.

- (289) LIA: siarad a siarad .
 - LIA: siarad a siarad aut: talk.v.2S.IMPER and.CONJ talk.v.INFIN talking and talking.
- (290) AMA: +< ie ie .

 AMA: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes.

(291) AMA: +< siarad a siarad .

AMA: siarad a siarad aut: talk.v.2s.imper and.conj talk.v.infin talking and talking.

(292) AMA: heb i neb roi &s (.) sylw i ni .

AMA: heb i neb roi sylw i aut: without.PREP to.PREP anyone.PRON give.V.INFIN+SM comment.N.M.SG to.PREP ni we.PRON.1P

without anybody paying attention to us.

- (293) LIA: +< xxx +/.
- (294) AMA: a gwrando arnon ni .

AMA: a gwrando arnon ni aut: and.CONJ listen.V.INFIN $on_us.PREP+PRON.1P$ we.PRON.1P and listening to us.

(295) LIA: +< ia . LIA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(296) LIA: +< a neb i &gw +//. LIA: a neb

aut: and.CONJ anyone.PRON to.PREP

and nobody to...

(297) LIA: neb i wrando arnon ni wedyn .

LIA: neb i wrando arnon ni
aut: anyone.PRON to.PREP listen.V.INFIN+SM on_us.PREP+PRON.1P we.PRON.1P
wedyn
afterwards.ADV

nobody to listen to us then.

(298) AMA: +< neb i wrando arnon ni .

AMA: neb i wrando arnon ni aut: anyone.PRON to.PREP listen.V.INFIN+SM on_us.PREP+PRON.1P we.PRON.1P nobody to listen to us.

(299) AMA: dan ni (ddi)m yn gwybo(d) pwy xx +/.

AMA: dan ni ddim yn gwybod pwy aut: be.V.1P.PRES.SPOKEN we.PRON.1P not.ADV+SM stative.STAT know.V.INFIN who.PRON we don't know who...

(300) LIA: +< mae raid cael caniatâd i &ri &=laugh +...

LIA: mae raid cael caniatâd i aut: be.V.3S.PRES necessity.N.M.SG+SM get.V.INFIN permission.N.M.SG to.PREP they have to get permission to...

 $\begin{array}{lll} \text{(301)} & \texttt{AMA:} & +<<\texttt{wel oes}>\texttt{[=! laughs]} & . \\ & & \textbf{AMA: wel oes} \\ & & \textit{aut:} & \textit{well.IM be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF} \\ & & \text{well, yes.} \end{array}$

(302) LIA: (dy)na fo .

LIA: dyna fo aut: that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S there we go.

(303) LIA: bobl Trevelin@s:cym&spa dan ni ynde . LIA: bobl Trevelin $_S^C$ dan ni aut: people.N.F.SG[or]people.N.F.SG+SM name be.V.1P.PRES.SPOKEN we.PRON.1P ynde isn't_it.1M we're Trevelin people, aren't we.

(307) AMA: +< mm ia .

AMA: mm ia

aut: mm.IM yes.ADV

mm, yes.

(308) LIA: a hwnna (y)dy (ei)n iaith ni .

LIA: a hwnna ydy ein iaith
aut: and.CONJ that.PRON.M.SG.SPOKEN be.V.3S.PRES our.ADJ.POSS language.N.F.SG
ni

we.PRON.1P

and that's our language.

(309) AMA: ia wir.

AMA: ia wir

 ${\it aut:} \qquad yes. {\it ADV} \quad truth. {\it N.M.SG+SM[or]} true. {\it ADJ+SM}$

yes.

(310) LIA: y <iaith gynta> [/] iaith gynta (.) ti?

LIA: y iaith gynta iaith

aut: the.det.def language.n.f.sg first.ord.spoken+sm language.n.f.sg

gynta ti

first.ord.spoken+sm you.pron.2s

your first language?

(311) AMA: +<<yr (...)> [//] yr iaith gynta ?

AMA: yr yr iaith gynta aut: the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF language.N.F.SG first.ORD.SPOKEN+SM the first language?

(312) AMA: Cymraeg .

AMA: Cymraeg
aut: Welsh.N.F.SG

Welsh.

(313) LIA: a o(eddw)n i (he)fyd .

LIA: a oeddwn i hefyd aut: and.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S also.ADV and me too.

(314) AMA: o(eddw)n i (y)n <gallu (.)> [//] gallu darllen cyn mynd i (y)r ysgol yn Gymraeg .

AMA: oeddwn i yn gallu gallu darllen aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT be_able.V.INFIN be_able.V.INFIN read.V.INFIN cyn mynd i yr ysgol yn Gymraeg before.PREP go.V.INFIN to.PREP the.DET.DEF school.N.F.SG in.PREP Welsh.N.F.SG+SM I was able to read Welsh before going to school.

(315) AMA: ddim yn y Sbaeneg .

AMA: ddim yn y Sbaeneg aut: nothing.N.M.SG+SM[or]not.ADV+SM in.PREP the.DET.DEF Spanish.N.F.SG not in Spanish.

(316) LIA: +< ah@s:cym&spa . LIA: \mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C} aut: ah.im ah. (317) LIA: na. LIA: na aut: neg.prt no. (318) LIA: o(eddw)n i na . LIA: oeddwn na aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S neg.PRT not me. (319) AMA: na? AMA: na aut:neg.PRTno? (320) LIA: na . LIA: na aut: neg.PRT(321) AMA: o(eddw)n i (y)n darllen storis i dad [?] . storis AMA: oeddwn i $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ darllen aut: $be. \textit{V.1S.IMPERF} \;\; \textit{I.PRON.1S} \;\; stative. \textit{STAT} \;\; read. \textit{V.INFIN} \;\; story. \textit{N.F.PL} \;\; to. \textit{PREP}$ dad father.N.M.SG+SM I read stories to dad. (322) LIA: +< o(eddw)n i (y)n gallu +//. yn LIA: oeddwn gallu aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT be_able.V.INFIN I was able to... (323) LIA: o(eddw)n i (y)n siarad (.) Cymraeg efo taid a nain efo mam a dada . LIA: oeddwn i yn siarad Cymraeg aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT talk.V.INFIN Welsh.N.F.SG with.PREP nain efo \mathbf{a} mam grandfather.N.M.SG and.CONJ grandmother.N.F.SG with.PREP mother.N.F.SG and.CONJ dada Daddy.N.M.SG I spoke Welsh with granddad and grandma and with mum and dad.

(325) LIA: ond oedd dada (y)n gwerthu llaeth yn y dre .

but dad sold milk in the town.

(326) AMA: mmhm .

AMA: mmhm

aut: mmhm.im

mmhm.

(327) LIA: a wedyn o(eddw)n i (y)n clywed &s &e &sh uh Sbanish .

LIA: a wedyn oeddwn i yn clywed uh aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT hear.V.INFIN uh.IM Sbanish Spanish.N.F.SG.NSTAN and then I heard, er, Spanish.

(328) LIA: a wedyn o(eddw)n i (y)n gallu Sbanish .

LIA: a wedyn oeddwn i yn gallu
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT be_able.V.INFIN

Sbanish
Spanish.N.F.SG.NSTAN
and then I could speak Spanish.

 ${\it aut:} \hspace{0.5cm} yes.{\it ADV}$

yes.

(330) AMA: aha@s:cym&spa .

AMA: \mathbf{aha}_S^C aut: unk

(331) LIA: ynde?

LIA: ynde aut: isn't_it.IM yes?

yes yes.

(333) AMA: na o(eddw)n i (ddi)m yn &s y Sbaeneg tan [/] tan oedden ni (y)n dechrau (y)r ysgol .

AMA: na oeddwn i ddim yn y Sbaeneg aut: neg.PRT be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM in.PREP the.DET.DEF Spanish.N.F.SG tan tan oedden ni yn dechrau until.PREP until.PREP be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN we.PRON.1P stative.STAT begin.V.INFIN yr ysgol the.DET.DEF school.N.F.SG

no I didn't... Spanish until we started school.

 $(334) \quad \texttt{LIA: +< ah@s:cym&spa }.$

LIA: \mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C} aut: ah.IM

(335) LIA: +< ie .

LIA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

 $\begin{array}{cccc} \text{(336)} & \text{LIA: +< ie} & . \\ & \text{LIA: ie} & \end{array}$

 $m{aut:} \quad yes. {\it ADV}$

yes.

(337) LIA: ie ie .

LIA: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes.

(338) LIA: oedd (y)na lot o blant fel hyn .

LIA: oedd yna lot o blant fel hyn aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV lot.QUAN of.PREP child.N.M.PL+SM like.CONJ this.PRON.SP there were many children like that.

(339) AMA: +< oedd &o .

AMA: oedd aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF yes.

(340) LIA: oedd .

LIA: oedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF

yes.

(341) AMA: oedd o braidd yn ormod no@s:spa oedd?

AMA: oedd o braidd yn ormod

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN rather.ADV yn.PRT too_much.QUANT+SM

 \mathbf{no}^S not.ADV

it was a bit too much, wasn't it?

(342) LIA: +< oedd .

LIA: oedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF

yes.

(343) LIA: +< siŵr .

LIA: siŵr
aut: sure.ADJ

sure.

(344) AMA: braidd yn ormod .

AMA: braidd yn ormod

aut: rather.ADV yn.PRT too_much.QUANT+SM

a bit too much.

(345) LIA: +< $\mbox{si}\mbox{$\widehat{w}$r}$.

LIA: siŵr
aut: sure.ADJ

sure.

(346) AMA: ond wnaethon ni ddysgu mewn ryw wythnos .

AMA: ond wnaethon ni ddysgu mewn aut: but.conj do.v.3p.past.spoken+sm we.pron.1p teach.v.infin+sm in.prep

ryw wythnos some.PREQ+SM week.N.F.SG

but we learnt within about a week.

(347) LIA: +< yn syth .

LIA: yn syth

aut: stative.stat straight.adj

straight away.

(348) AMA: oedden ni (y)n gallu gymaint â (y)r lleill .

AMA: oedden ni yn gallu gymaint aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN we.PRON.1P stative.STAT capability.N.M.SG so.much.ADJ+SM â yr lleill with.PREP the.DET.DEF others.PRON

we could speak as much as the others.

- $\begin{array}{lll} \text{(349)} & \text{LIA: } +<\text{ia} & . \\ & \text{LIA: ia} & \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{yes.ADV} \\ & \text{yes.} \end{array}$
- (350) AMA: ac yn (...) dysgu darllen a bopeth yn iawn .

 AMA: ac yn dysgu darllen a bopeth

 aut: and.CONJ stative.STAT teach.V.INFIN read.V.INFIN and.CONJ everything.N.M.SG+SM

 yn iawn

 stative.STAT OK.ADV

 and learning to read and everything fine.
- (351) LIA: +< (dy)na ti rhyfedd ynde .

 LIA: dyna ti rhyfedd ynde aut: that_is.ADV you.PRON.2S strange.ADJ isn't_it.IM strange, isn't it?
- $\begin{array}{lll} \text{(352)} & \texttt{AMA: eh@s:cym\&spa?} \\ & & \textbf{AMA: eh}_S^C \\ & & \textit{aut:} & \textit{er.IM} \\ & & \text{eh}? \end{array}$
- (354) LIA: +< xx +/.
- (355) LIA: neis a +/.

 LIA: neis a

 aut: nice.ADJ and.CONJ

 nice and...
- (356) AMA: +< oe(dd) o (y)n neis .

 AMA: oedd o yn neis aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN stative.STAT nice.ADJ it was nice.

because...

(358) LIA: +< ond eh@s:cym&spa dw i (y)n deud tad a mam ynde na um +...

LIA: ond eh $_S^C$ dw i yn deud aut: but.conj er.im be.v.is.pres.spoken i.pron.is stative.stat say.v.infin.spoken tad a mam ynde na um father.n.m.sg and.conj mother.n.f.sg isn't_it.im neg.prt um.im

but I say to dad and mum that um...

(359) AMA: +< ie .

AMA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(360) LIA: dal uh ymlaen at y Cymraeg .

LIA: dal uh ymlaen at y Cymraeg aut: continue.V.2S.IMPER uh.IM forward.ADV to.PREP the.DET.DEF Welsh.N.F.SG maintain Welsh.

(361) AMA: ia .

AMA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(362) LIA: eh@s:cym&spa ?

LIA: \mathbf{eh}_{S}^{C} aut: er.IM

(363) AMA: +< ia .

AMA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(364) AMA: achos fydd yn hogan i +//.

AMA: achos fydd yn hogan i aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.FUT+SM yn.PRT girl.N.F.SG to.PREP because my girl...

(365) LIA: +< xxx +/.

(366) AMA: oeddwn ni (y)n siarad (.) Cymraeg efo hi tan oedd hi (y)n dair oed . \mathbf{ni} AMA: oeddwn $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ siarad Cymraeg efo be.V.1S.IMPERF we.PRON.1P stative.STAT talk.V.INFIN Welsh.N.F.SG with.PREP aut:yn tan oeddhi dair she.pron.f.3s until.prep be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s stative.stat three.num.f+sm age.N.M.SG

I spoke Welsh with her until she was three years old.

- (367) LIA: ia .

 LIA: ia .

 aut: yes.ADV .

 yes.
- (368) AMA: a dw i (e)rioed wedi siarad fawr o Sbaeneg efo yn plant . erioed wedi AMA: a $d\mathbf{w}$ i siarad aut:and.conj be.v.1s.pres.spoken i.pron.1s never.adv after.prep talk.v.infin Sbaeneg efo $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ plant O big.adj+sm of.prep Spanish.n.f.sg with.prep yn.prt child.n.m.pl and I've never spoken much Spanish with my children.
- (369) AMA: a fyn ŵr (.) yn deall popeth yn iawn .

 AMA: a fyn ŵr yn deall
 aut: and.CONJ insist.V.3S.PRES+SM man.N.M.SG+SM stative.STAT understand.V.INFIN
 popeth yn iawn
 everything.N.M.SG stative.STAT OK.ADV
 and my husband understands everything fine.
- (371) LIA: +< wel (dy)na fo .

 LIA: wel dyna fo
 aut: well.IM that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S
 well, there we go.
- (372) AMA: +< a maen nhw (y)n gallu cael sgwrs xxx (.) efo rywun [?] .

 AMA: a maen nhw yn gallu
 aut: and.CONJ be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT be_able.V.INFIN
 cael sgwrs efo rywun
 get.V.INFIN chat.N.F.SG with.PREP someone.N.M.SG+SM
 and they can have a chat [...] with anyone.

(373) LIA: +< wel (dy)na fo .

LIA: wel dyna fo

aut: well.im that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

well, there we go.

(374) AMA: ond dim_ond acho(s) bod nhw wedi gwrando a ddim acho(s) bod nhw wedi ymarfer welaist ti?

AMA: ond dim_ond achos bod nhw wedi gwrando

aut: but.conj only.adv cause.n.m.sg be.v.infin they.pron.3p after.prep listen.v.infin

a ddim achos bod nhw wedi ymarfer

and.conj not.adv+sm cause.n.m.sg be.v.infin they.pron.3p after.prep practice.v.infin

welaist ti

see.v.2s.past+sm you.pron.2s

but only because they'd listened and not because they'd practised, you see?

(375) LIA: +< ond mae [/] mae +/.

LIA: ond mae mae

aut: but.conj be.v.ss.pres be.v.ss.pres

but...

(376) LIA: +< ia.

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(377) LIA: (dy)na fo .

LIA: dyna fo

aut: that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

there we go.

(378) LIA: mae Marco@s:cym&spa (y)n gallu fwy o Gymraeg na(c) mae o (y)n feddwl .

LIA: mae $Marco_S^C$ yn gallu fwy o aut: be.V.3S.PRES name stative.STAT $be_able.V.INFIN$ more.ADJ.COMP+SM of.PREPGymraeg nac mae o yn feddwl Welsh.N.F.SG+SM neg.PRT be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN stative.STAT think.V.INFIN+SMMarco can speak more Welsh than he thinks.

(379) AMA: +< yndy .

AMA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(380) AMA: meddwl di .

AMA: meddwl di

aut: think.v.2S.IMPER you.PRON.2S+SM

you just think.

(381) LIA: yndy . LIA: yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH (382) LIA: achos pan fydd o isio &r deud rywbeth i [/] (.) i mi deall fan hyn mae o (y)n deud o Sbaeneg +//.LIA: achos fydd pan aut: cause.N.M.SG when.CONJ be.V.3S.FUT+SM he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN deud $\mathbf{rywbeth}$ i $want. \textit{N.M.SG} \ \ \textit{say.V.Infin.spoken} \ \ \textit{something.N.M.SG+SM} \ \ \textit{to.prep} \ \ \textit{to.prep} \ \ \textit{aff.prt}$ fan understand. V. 3S. PRES[or] understand. V. INFIN van. N. F. SG[or] place. N. MF. SG+SM this. ADJ. DEM. SPRES[or] understand. V. SS. PRES[or] understand. V. SS. PRES[or]deud $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ $be. \textit{V.3S.PRES} \ \ he. \textit{PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN} \ \ \textit{stative.STAT} \ \ \textit{say.V.Infin.Spoken} \ \ he. \textit{Pron.m.3S.Spoken}$ Sbaeneg Spanish.n.f.sgbecause when he wants to say something for me to understand here he says it in Spanish. (383) AMA: +< <dim yn secret> [?] . AMA: dim $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ nothing.N.M.SG[or]not.ADV yn.PRT secret.N.M.SG no secret (384) LIA: yn Gymraeg . LIA: yn Gymraeg aut: in.PREP Welsh.N.F.SG+SM in Welsh. (385) AMA: wyli di . AMA: wyli aut: $weep. V. 2S. PRES[or] watch. V. 2S. PRES+SM \ you. PRON. 2S+SM$ right. (386) AMA: xx. (387) LIA: ia. LIA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(388) LIA: a mae o ddim wedi clywed (.) gymaint o Gymraeg â (hyn)ny ar_ôl (.) dod o lle taid .

LIA: a ddim wedi mae aut: and.conj be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s.spoken not.adv+sm after.prep hear.v.infin gymaint Gymraeg hynny $ar_ôl$ \mathbf{dod} o â so.much.Adj+sm of.Prep Welsh.n.f.sg+sm with.prep that.pron.sp after.prep come.v.infin o lle taid $he. PRON. M. 3S. SPOKEN \ \ where. INT [or] place. N. M. SG \ \ grand father. N. M. SG$

and so he hasn't heard as much Welsh as that after coming from grandad's place.

(389) AMA: wel na .

AMA: wel aut:well.im neg.prt well, no.

(390) AMA: na na .

AMA: na na aut:neg.prt neg.prt no no.

(391) AMA: na mae o (y)n um (.) peth mae rywun yn gael yn fabi .

AMA: na mae peth mae O $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ um $neg. \textit{prt} \;\; be. \textit{V.3S.Pres} \;\; he. \textit{Pron.m.3S.Spoken} \;\; \textit{yn.prt} \;\; \textit{um.im} \;\; thing. \textit{n.m.sg} \;\; be. \textit{V.3S.Pres}$ aut:gael $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ someone. N.M.SG+SM stative. STAT get. V.INFIN+SM stative. STAT baby. N.MF.SG+SMno, it's um... something a person acquires as a baby.

(392) LIA: +< ia.

LIA: ia aut: yes.ADV yes.

(393) AMA: yn blant bach .

AMA: yn blant bach stative.STAT child.N.M.PL+SM small.ADJ as young children.

(394) LIA: +< ie .

LIA: ie aut: yes.ADV yes.

(395) AMA: mae hwnna (y)n sefyll am byth .

AMA: mae hwnna sefyll byth yn am be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.M.SG.SPOKEN stative.STAT stand.V.INFIN for.PREP never.ADV and it stays forever.

(396) LIA: +< yn sefyll .

LIA: yn sefyll aut: stative.STAT stand.V.INFIN stays.

(397) LIA: maen nhw (y)n deud yndy .

LIA: maen nhw yn deud yndy aut: be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH they say, don't they.

(398) AMA: +< ynde .

AMA: ynde aut: isn't_it.IM ves.

(399) AMA: +< yndy .

AMA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
yes.

(400) LIA: mae (y)n wir hynna .

LIA: mae yn wir hynna aut: be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT truth.N.M.SG+SM[or]true.ADJ+SM that.ADJ.DEM.SP.SPOKEN that's true.

- (401) AMA: +< $\ensuremath{\mbox{xx}}$.
- (402) LIA: mae o (y)n wir hynna .

LIA: mae o yn wir aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN stative.STAT truth.N.M.SG+SM[or]true.ADJ+SM hynna that.ADJ.DEM.SP.SPOKEN that's true, that is.

(403) AMA: a wyt ti (we)di cael y fraint o fynd i Gymru ?

AMA: a wyt ti wedi cael y aut: and.CONJ be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S after.PREP get.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF fraint o fynd i Gymru privilege.N.MF.SG+SM of.PREP go.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP Wales.N.F.SG.PLACE+SM and have you had the honour of going to Wales?

(404) LIA: do mi fues i mil naw naw_deg chwech .

LIA: do mil fues i mil naw aut: yes.ADV.PAST aff.PRT be.V.1S.PAST.SPOKEN+SM I.PRON.1S thousand.N.F.SG nine.NUM naw_deg chwech ninety.NUM six.NUM yes, I went in 1996 .

(405) AMA: oh@s:cym&spa .

AMA: \mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C} aut: oh.IM

oh.

(406) LIA: a (.) diolch i Côr_Seion@s:cym&spa .

LIA: a diolch i Côr_Seion (

aut: and.CONJ thank.V.INFIN to.PREP name

and... thanks to Seion Choir.

(407) AMA: ie.

AMA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(408) LIA: am fentro mynd yn y flwyddyn hynny .

LIA: am fentro mynd yn y flwyddyn aut: for.PREP venture.V.INFIN+SM go.V.INFIN in.PREP the.DET.DEF year.N.F.SG+SM hynny

that. ADJ. DEM. SP

for attempting to go that year.

(409) AMA: ie ie .

AMA: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes yes.

(410) LIA: a mi gaeson ni hwyl iawn eh@s:cym&spa .

LIA: a mi gaeson ni hwyl iawn eh_S^C aut: and conj aff.prt get.v.1p.past.spoken+sm we.pron.1p fun.n.f.sg ok.adv er.im and we had a lot of fun, eh.

(411) AMA: oh@s:cym&spa do &s siŵr .

AMA: \mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C} do $\mathbf{si\hat{w}r}$ aut: oh.IM yes.ADV.PAST sure.ADJ oh sure.

(412) LIA: +< mi wnaeson ni ganu (.) trwy Gymru i_gyd am ryw ugain diwrnod .

LIA: mi wnaeson ni ganu trwy aut: aff.PRT do.V.13P.PRES.SPOKEN+SM we.PRON.1P sing.V.INFIN+SM through.PREP

Gymru i_gyd am ryw ugain diwrnod

Wales.N.F.SG.PLACE+SM all.ADJ for.PREP some.PREQ+SM twenty.NUM day.N.M.SG

we sang throughout Wales for about twenty days.

(413) AMA: gymaint â hynny?

AMA: gymaint â hynny aut: so.much.ADJ+SM with.PREP that.PRON.SP

that much?

(414) LIA: +< ia.

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(415) LIA: a wedyn (.) ar_ôl gorffen (.) oedd pob un yn wneud uh beth oedd o (y)n dewis .

and then after finishing, everybody did what they wanted to.

(416) AMA: +< mm +...

AMA: mm
aut: mm.IM
mm.

(417) LIA: oedd (y)na rai yn mynd i Italy@s:eng a [/] a rai eraill yn mynd i Sbaen a rai +//.

LIA: oedd yna rai yn mynd i Italy E aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV some.PRON+SM stative.STAT go.V.INFIN to.PREP name and.CONJ and.CONJ some.PRON+SM others.PRON stative.STAT go.V.INFIN to.PREP name name

a rai
and.CONJ some.PRON+SM

some went to Italy and others went to Spain and some...

(418) AMA: +< mmhm .

AMA: mmhm
aut: mmhm.IM

(419) LIA: wel (dy)na fo .

LIA: wel dyna fo

aut: well.IM that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

well, there we go.

(420) AMA: ah@s:cym&spa mae iawn .

AMA: \mathbf{ah}_S^C mae iawn aut: ah.IM be.V.3S.PRES OK.ADV ah, it's ok.

(421) LIA: a wedyn oedd yn (.) dod (y)n_ôl jyst i_gyd efo (ei)n gilydd .

LIA: a wedyn oedd yn dod yn_ôl

aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF stative.STAT come.V.INFIN back.ADV

jyst i_gyd efo ein gilydd

just.ADV all.ADJ with.PREP our.ADJ.POSS other.N.M.SG+SM

and then everybody came back together.

(422) AMA: +< a dod (y)n_ \hat{o} l wedyn i Gymru eto ?

AMA: a dod $yn_\^ol$ wedyn i Gymru aut: and.CONJ come.V.INFIN back.ADV afterwards.ADV to.PREP Wales.N.F.SG.PLACE+SM eto again.ADV and back to Wales again?

(423) AMA: fyddech chi (y)n mynd (y)n_ \hat{o} l i Gymru ?

AMA: fyddech chi yn mynd yn_ôl i aut: be.V.2P.COND+SM you.PRON.2P stative.STAT go.V.INFIN back.ADV to.PREP Gymru Wales.N.F.SG.PLACE+SM

will you go back to Wales again?

(424) LIA: uh na na .

LIA: uh na na aut: uh.IM neg.PRT neg.PRT er, no no.

(425) AMA: +< o Sbaen .

AMA: o Sbaen aut: from.PREP name from Spain.

(426) LIA: +< na.

LIA: na
aut: neg.PRT
no.

(427) LIA: oedden ni (y)n cymeryd y [/] yr (.) y plên yn uh Londres@s:spa .

LIA: oedden ni yn cymeryd y aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN we.PRON.1P stative.STAT take.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF yr y plên yn uh Londres the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF aeroplane.N.M.SG yn.PRT uh.IM name we took the plane in, er, London.

(428) AMA: +< oh@s:cym&spa na ? AMA: oh_S^C na aut: oh.im neg.prt oh, no? (429) AMA: ah@s:cym&spa . AMA: \mathbf{ah}_S^C aut:ah.IMah. (430) LIA: a o fan (hyn)ny +/.LIA: a o fan hynny $aut: \quad and. \textit{CONJ} \quad of. \textit{PREP} \quad van. \textit{N.F.SG[or]} \\ \textit{place.N.MF.SG+SM} \quad that. \textit{ADJ.DEM.SP}$ from there... (431) AMA: +< Llundain . AMA: Llundain London.N.F.SG.PLACELondon. (432) LIA: ia &y Llundain . LIA: ia Llundain aut: yes.ADV London.N.F.SG.PLACE yes, London. (433) AMA: +< mm +... AMA: mm aut:mm.IMmm. (434) LIA: a o fan (hyn)ny i Barcelona@s:cym&spa . o hynny aut: and.CONJ of.PREP van.N.F.SG[or]place.N.MF.SG+SM that.ADJ.DEM.SP to.PREP $\mathbf{Barcelona}_{S}^{C}$ nameand from there to Barcelona.

AMA: aha aut:

aha.IM

(435) AMA: aha .

aha.

(436) LIA: a o Barcelona@s:cym&spa i Madrid@s:cym&spa oedden ni (y)n mynd mewn bws .

LIA: a o Barcelona_S^C i Madrid_S^C oedden

aut: and.conj from.prep name to.prep name be.v.sp.imperf.spoken

ni yn mynd mewn bws

we.pron.ip stative.stat go.v.infin in.prep bus.n.m.sg

and from Barcelona to Madrid, we went in a bus.

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{(437)} & \texttt{AMA: ah@s:cym\&spa} & . \\ & \textbf{AMA: ah}_S^C \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{ah.IM} \\ & \text{ah.} \end{array}$

(438) LIA: +< mewn ia .

LIA: mewn ia aut: in.PREP yes.ADV in... yes.

(439) AMA: ac yn nabod (.) lot o <dre hefyd> [?] wrth basio xx .

AMA: ac yn nabod lot o dre
aut: and.CONJ stative.STAT know_someone.V.INFIN lot.QUAN of.PREP town.N.F.SG+SM
hefyd wrth basio
also.ADV by.PREP pass.V.INFIN+SM
and recognized a lot of towns as well passing by [...].

(440) LIA: +< oh@s:cym&spa neis . LIA: oh $_S^C$ neis aut: oh.IM nice.ADJ oh nice.

(441) AMA: llefydd mor fendigedig sydd yn España@s:spa ynde .

AMA: llefydd mor fendigedig sydd yn España^S

aut: places.N.M.PL so.ADV wonderful.ADJ+SM be.V.3SP.PRES.REL in.PREP name

ynde

isn't_it.IM

(442) LIA: +< neis neis (.) ia .

LIA: neis neis ia

aut: nice.ADJ nice.ADJ yes.ADV

there are such wonderful places in Spain.

nice, yes.

(444) AMA: +< hyfryd . AMA: hyfryd aut:delightful.Adjlovely. (445) LIA: hyfryd . LIA: hyfryd aut: delightful.ADJ lovely. (446) AMA: +< hyfryd . AMA: hyfryd aut:delightful.Adjlovely. (447) AMA: ia. AMA: ia aut:yes.ADVyes. (448) AMA: wel na dw i ddim wedi cael y fraint o fynd i Gymru eto . ddim AMA: wel na $d\mathbf{w}$ i wedi cael aut:well.im neg.prt be.v.1s.pres.spoken i.pron.1s not.adv+sm after.prep get.v.infin fraint Gymru fynd i o the.det.def privilege.n.mf.sg+sm of.prep go.v.infin+sm to.prep Wales.n.f.sg.place+sm eto again.ADVwell no I haven't had the honour of going to Wales yet. (449) LIA: +< &=noise . (450) LIA: wel na <paid di â> [/] paid di â colli (y)r uh +... LIA: wel paid na aut: well.im neg.prt stop.v.2S.imper you.pron.2S+sm as.Conj[or]with.prep[or]go.v.3S.pres \mathbf{di} â colli $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$ uh.imwell no don't lose, er... (451) AMA: +< ond uh +//.

AMA: ond uh

aut: but.CONJ uh.IM

but, er...

(452) AMA: <y gobaith te> [//] y gobaith a (y)r awydd mynd .

AMA: y gobaith te y gobaith a yr aut: the.DET.DEF hope.N.M.SG be.IM the.DET.DEF hope.N.M.SG and.CONJ the.DET.DEF awydd mynd desire.N.M.SG go.V.INFIN the hope and desire to go.

(453) LIA: +< yr awydd mynd .

LIA: yr awydd mynd aut: the.DET.DEF desire.N.M.SG go.V.INFIN the desire to go.

(454) LIA: ia y gobaith ia .

LIA: ia y gobaith ia aut: yes.ADV the.DET.DEF hope.N.M.SG yes.ADV yes, the hope, yes.

(455) AMA: ond uh fyswn i (y)n (.) licio cael mynd cyn mynd rhy hen (.) welaist ti ? AMA: ond fyswn i licio $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$ yn aut:but.conj uh.im finger.v.1s.imperf+sm i.pron.1s stative.stat like.v.infin cael mynd mynd \mathbf{rhy} hen welaist cyn get.V.Infin go.V.Infin before.PREP go.V.Infin too.Adj old.Adj see.V.2S.PAST+SM \mathbf{ti} you.PRON.2S

but, er, I'd like to have the chance to go before getting too old you see?

(456) LIA: +< ac +//.

LIA: ac

aut: and.CONJ

and...

(458) LIA: (dy)na be dw i (y)n deud bob amser .

LIA: dyna be dw i yn deud aut: $that_is.ADV$ what.INT be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN bob amser each.PREQ+SM time.N.M.SG that's what I say all the time.

(459) AMA: +< ond (dy)na fo .

AMA: ond dyna fo aut: but.CONJ that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S but there we go.

(460) AMA: +< mi [/] mi dalia i (y)mlaen i (.) drio hel (y)chydig bach o arian .

AMA: mi mi dalia i ymlaen i ymlaen i aut: I.PRON.1S aff.PRT continue.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S forward.ADV to.PREP drio hel ychydig bach o arian try.V.INFIN+SM collect.V.INFIN a_little.QUAN small.ADJ of.PREP money.N.M.SG

(461) LIA: +< o(eddw)n i +//.

LIA: oeddwn i

I'll carry on trying to save a bit of money.

aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S

I was...

(462) LIA: +< ia .

LIA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(463) LIA: +< +, o(eddw)n i meddwl (ba)swn i erioed yn mynd i Gymru .

LIA: oeddwn i meddwl baswn i erioed

aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S think.V.INFIN be.V.1S.PLUPERF.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S never.ADV

yn mynd i Gymru

stative.STAT go.V.INFIN to.PREP Wales.N.F.SG.PLACE+SM

I thought I'd never go to Wales.

 $\begin{array}{cccc} \text{(464)} & \text{AMA: na} & . \\ & & \textbf{AMA: na} \\ & & \textbf{aut:} & \textit{neg.PRT} \\ & & \text{no.} \end{array}$

(465) LIA: achos o(eddw)n i (we)di deud +"/.

LIA: achos oeddwn i wedi deud aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S after.PREP say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN because I'd said:

(466) LIA: +" mynd yn hunan ?

LIA: mynd yn hunan

aut: go.V.INFIN in.PREP self.PRON.SG

"go on my own?"

(467) LIA: +" na .

LIA: na
aut: neg.PRT
"no."

(468) AMA: +< ie .

AMA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(470) LIA: ond (dy)na fo .

LIA: ond dyna fo aut: but.CONJ that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S but there we go.

(471) LIA: trwy (y)r côr (.) ges [?] i fynd .

LIA: trwy yr côr ges i
aut: through.PREP the.DET.DEF choir.N.M.SG get.V.1S.PAST.SPOKEN+SM I.PRON.1S
fynd
go.V.INFIN+SM
through the choir I was able to go.

(472) LIA: ond <dw i> [//] oedd o rywbeth o(eddw)n i ddim meddwl (ba)swn i erioed yn mynd . LIA: ond $d\mathbf{w}$ oeddaut: but.conj be.v.1s.pres.spoken i.pron.1s be.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s.spoken ddim meddwl oeddwn i $something. {\tt N.M.SG+SM} \ be. {\tt V.1S.IMPERF} \ {\tt I.PRON.1S} \ not. {\tt ADV+SM} \ think. {\tt V.INFIN}$ i erioed yn be.V.1S.Pluperf.Spoken i.pron.1s never.Adv stative.stat go.V.Infin but it was something... I didn't think I would ever go.

(473) LIA: a dw i mor hapus .

LIA: a dw i mor hapus aut: and.conj be.v.is.pres.spoken i.pron.is so.adv happy.adj and I'm so happy.

(474) AMA: na na siŵr .

AMA: na na siŵr

aut: neg.PRT neg.PRT sure.ADJ

no, sure.

(475) LIA: +< a mi wnes i enjoio gymaint .

LIA: a mi wnes i enjoio gymaint aut: and.CONJ aff.PRT do.V.1S.PAST.SPOKEN+SM I.PRON.1S enjoy.V.INFIN so.much.ADJ+SM and I enjoyed it so much.

(476) AMA: dw i (y)n si \hat{w} r .

AMA: dw i yn siŵr aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT sure.ADJ I'm sure.

(477) AMA: dw i (y)n siŵr .

AMA: dw i yn siŵr aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT sure.ADJ I'm sure.

(478) LIA: a o(eddw)n i yn Gymru o(eddw)n i (y)n meddwl uh oh@s:cym&spa +//.

LIA: a oeddwn i yn Gymru

aut: and.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT Wales.N.F.SG.PLACE+SM

oeddwn i yn meddwl uh ohS

be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT think.V.INFIN uh.IM oh.IM

and [when] I was in Wales, I was thinking, er, oh...

(479) LIA: o(eddw)n i (y)n teimlo un arall .

(480) LIA: a ti gwybo(d) be ?

LIA: a ti gwybod be aut: and.CONJ you.PRON.2S know.V.INFIN what.INT and you know what?

(481) LIA: pam es +//.

LIA: pam es
aut: why?.ADV go.V.1S.PAST.SPOKEN

when I went...

(482) LIA: +, oedden ni (y)n dod allan o Gymru .

LIA: oedden ni yn dod allan o aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN we.PRON.1P stative.STAT come.V.INFIN out.ADV from.PREP
Gymru

Wales.n.f.sg.place+sm

we were coming out of Wales.

(483) AMA: mm +...

AMA: mm

aut: mm.im

mm.

(484) LIA: dw i (ddi)m wedi deud hynna wrth llawer .

LIA: dw i ddim wedi deud aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM after.PREP say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN hynna wrth llawer

 $that.Pron.sp.spoken\ by.prep\ many.quan$

I haven't said that to many.

(485) AMA: mmhm.

AMA: mmhm aut: mmhm.IM

(486) LIA: oedden ni (y)n dod mewn um (..) uh bws .

LIA: oedden ni yn dod mewn um uh
aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN we.PRON.1P stative.STAT come.V.INFIN in.PREP um.IM uh.IM
bws
bus.N.M.SG

we were coming in a, um, bus.

(487) AMA: ia .

AMA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(488) LIA: a pan o(eddw)n i (y)n edrych oedden ni (y)n dod o Gymru i Llundain .

LIA:apanoeddwriynedrychaut:and.CONJwhen.CONJbe.V.1S.IMPERFI.PRON.1Sstative.STATlook.V.INFINoedd
be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKENniyndodostative.STATtome.V.INFINtom.PREP

Gymru i Llundain
Wales.N.F.SG.PLACE+SM to.PREP London.N.F.SG.PLACE

and when I looked, we were going from Wales to London.

(489) AMA: mm +...

AMA: mm

aut: mm.im

mm...

(490) LIA: a pan o(eddw)n i (y)n edrych (y)n_ôl (.) ti (y)n gwybod y hiraeth ges i ?

LIA: a pan oeddwn i yn edrych
aut: and.CONJ when.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT look.V.INFIN
yn_ôl ti yn gwybod y hiraeth
back.ADV you.PRON.2S stative.STAT know.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF longing.N.M.SG
ges i
get.V.1S.PAST.SPOKEN+SM I.PRON.1S
and when I was looking back, do you know how much I longing I felt?

(491) AMA: oh@s:cym&spa . $\begin{array}{ccc} \mathbf{AMA:} & \mathbf{oh}_S^C \\ & aut: & oh.\mathbf{IM} \\ & \text{oh.} \end{array}$

(492) LIA: oedd neb yn gwybo(d) &b o(eddw)n i (y)n crio +...

LIA: oedd neb yn gwybod oeddwn i aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF anyone.PRON stative.STAT know.V.INFIN be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S

yn crio stative.STAT cry.V.INFIN
nobody knew I was crying...

(493) AMA: ar i_fewn .

AMA: ar i_fewn aut: on.PREP in.PREP inside.

(494) LIA: +< +, tu_fewn .

LIA: tu_fewn

aut: inside.ADV

inside.

 $\begin{array}{ccc} \text{(495)} & \text{AMA: ie} & . \\ & \textbf{AMA: ie} & \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{\textit{yes.ADV}} \\ & \text{\textit{yes.}} \end{array}$

(496) LIA: lle bod neb yn gweld fi .

LIA: lle bod neb yn gweld fi aut: where.INT be.V.INFIN anyone.PRON stative.STAT see.V.INFIN I.PRON.1S+SM in case somebody saw me.

(497) AMA: ie .

AMA: ie aut: yes.ADV yes.

(498) LIA: ond wir .

LIA: ond wir

aut: but.CONJ truth.N.M.SG+SM[or]true.ADJ+SM

but really.

(499) LIA: y hiraeth ges i .

(500) LIA: oedd rywun yn teimlo mor (.) cartrefol .

LIA: oedd rywun yn teimlo mor cartrefol aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF someone.N.M.SG+SM stative.STAT feel.V.INFIN so.ADV homely.ADJ you felt so homely.

- (501) LIA: fel (ba)sai fo <(we)di (e)rioe(d)> [//] wedi bod (yn)a [?] bob amser .

 LIA: fel basai fo wedi erioed wedi
 aut: like.CONJ be.V.3S.PLUPERF.SPOKEN he.PRON.M.3S after.PREP never.ADV after.PREP
 bod yna bob amser
 be.V.INFIN there.ADV each.PREQ+SM time.N.M.SG
 as though you'd always... been there the whole time.
- $(503)\,$ AMA: paid ${\rm \hat{a}}$ deud (.) hynny .

AMA: paid â deud hynny aut: stop.V.2S.IMPER with.PREP say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN that.PRON.SP don't say that.

(504) LIA: +< ia .

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(505) LIA: wnes i ddim teimlo yn [/] um (.) yn ddiarth .

LIA: wnes i ddim teimlo yn um

aut: do.V.1S.PAST.SPOKEN+SM I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM feel.V.INFIN yn.PRT um.IM

yn ddiarth

stative.STAT strange.ADJ+SM

(506) AMA: +< yn ddiarth ?

AMA: yn ddiarth aut: stative.stat strange.ADJ+SM

like a stranger?

(507) LIA: yn ddim un man .

LIA: yn ddim un man aut: stative.stat not.adv+sm one.num place.n.mf.sg

nowhere.

(508) AMA: wyli di .

AMA: wyli di

 $\textbf{\it aut:} \qquad weep. \textit{\it V.2S.PRES[or]} watch. \textit{\it V.2S.PRES+SM} \quad you. \textit{\it PRON.2S+SM}$

right.

(509) LIA: na .

LIA: na

aut: neg.PRT

no.

(510) AMA: na dw i (y)n gwybo(d) bod y Cymry (y)n groesawus sobr .

AMA: na dw i yn gwybod bod aut: neg.PRT be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN 1.PRON.1S stative.STAT know.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN y Cymry yn groesawus sobr

 $the. {\tt DET.DEF}\ \ Welsh_people. {\tt N.M.PL}\ \ stative. {\tt STAT}\ \ welcoming. {\tt ADJ+SM}\ \ extremely. {\tt ADV}$

no, I know that the Welsh are very welcoming.

(511) LIA: +< yndyn.

LIA: yndyn

aut: be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(512) AMA: +< efo (y)r bobl o fan hyn .

AMA: efo yr bobl o

aut: with.PREP the.DET.DEF people.N.F.SG[or]people.N.F.SG+SM of.PREP

fan hyn

 $van. \textit{N.F.SG[or]} place. \textit{N.MF.SG+SM} \ \ this. \textit{ADJ.DEM.SP}$

with people from here.

(513) LIA: a mi aeson i Port_Talbot@s:cym&spa .

LIA: a mi aeson i $Port_{-}Talbot_{S}^{C}$

aut: and.conj aff.prt go.v.1p.past.spoken to.prep name

and we went to Port Talbot.

(514) LIA: a mae Port_Talbot@s:cym&spa dim wedi uh +//.

LIA: a mae Port_Talbot_S dim wedi uh

aut: and.conj be.v.ss.pres name nothing.N.M.SG[or]not.ADV after.Prep uh.IM

and Port Talbot hasn't, er...

(515) LIA: amser hynny ta beth .

LIA: amser hynny ta beth aut: time.N.M.SG that.ADJ.DEM.SP be.IM what.INT[or]thing.N.M.SG+SM at that time anyway.

(516) LIA: $\dim +//.$

LIA: dim

aut: nothing.N.M.SG[or]not.ADV

not...

(517) LIA: oedd y &g côr ddim mynd i Port_Talbot@s:cym&spa (.) llawer .

LIA: oedd y côr ddim mynd i aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF choir.N.M.SG not.ADV+SM go.V.INFIN to.PREP $\mathbf{Port_Talbot}_S^C$ llawer name many.QUAN the choir didn't go to Port Talbot often.

(518) AMA: +< mmhm .

AMA: mmhm
aut: mmhm.IM
mmhm.

(519) LIA: wel (dy)na fo .

LIA: wel dyna fo aut: well. IM $that_is.ADV$ he.PRON.M.3S well, there we go.

(520) LIA: oedd Veronica@s:cym&spa a Tomas@s:cym&spa (.) wedi wneud . LIA: oedd Veronica $_S^C$ a Tomas $_S^C$ wedi wneud

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF name and.CONJ name after.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM

Veronica and Tomas had done it.

(521) AMA: +< ah@s:cym&spa gaesoch chi ganu yn Port_Talbot@s:cym&spa ?

name

ah, you got to sing in Port Talbot?

(522) LIA: do! LIA: do aut: yes.ADV.PAST yes! (523) AMA: +< oh@s:cym&spa . AMA: oh_S^C oh.IMaut:oh. (524) LIA: mi wnaethon ni ganu yn Port_Talbot@s:cym&spa . LIA: mi wnaethon ganu \mathbf{ni} yn aut: aff.prt do.v.3p.past.spoken+sm we.pron.1p sing.v.infin+sm in.prep $\mathbf{Port}_{\mathbf{z}}\mathbf{Talbot}_{\mathbf{z}}^{C}$ namewe sang in Port Talbot. (525) AMA: +< wyli di . AMA: wyli diaut:weep.V.2S.PRES[or]watch.V.2S.PRES+SM you.PRON.2S+SM right. (526) AMA: ah@s:cym&spa . AMA: ah_s^C aut:ah.IMah. (527) LIA: mi wnaethon ni enjoio <(y)n (.)> [//] yn Port_Talbot@s:cym&spa . yn wnaethon \mathbf{ni} enjoio ynaut: aff.prt do.v.3p.past.spoken+sm we.pron.1p enjoy.v.infin yn.prt in.prep $\mathbf{Port}_{-}\mathbf{Talbot}_{S}^{C}$ namewe enjoyed ourselves in Port Talbot. (528) AMA: +< do siŵr . AMA: do siŵr aut:yes.ADV.PAST sure.ADJ yes, sure. (529) AMA: siŵr . AMA: siŵr

aut:

sure.

sure.ADJ

(530) AMA: mae (y)n le (y)n hyfryd yndy ? AMA: mae yn le hyfryd yn aut:be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT place.N.M.SG+SM[or]where.INT+SM stative.STAT delightful.ADJ yndy be. v. 3s. pres. emphit's a lovely place, isn't it? $(531) \quad {\tt LIA: +< wnaethon ni +/.}$ LIA: wnaethon aut: do.V.3P.PAST.SPOKEN+SM we.PRON.1P we... (532) LIA: yndy . LIA: yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes. (533) LIA: a mi aeson ni aros efo (.) uh Jane@s:cym&spa . LIA: a $\mathbf{m}\mathbf{i}$ aeson \mathbf{ni} aros efo uh aut: and.conj aff.prt go.v.1p.past.spoken we.pron.1p wait.v.infin with.prep uh.im \mathbf{Jane}_{S}^{C} nameand we stayed with, er, Jane. (534) LIA: &oe oedd y (.) Jane@s:cym&spa oedd yr enw (y)r ddynes . Jane_S^C oedd LIA: oedd \mathbf{yr} enw aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF name be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF name.N.M.SG \mathbf{yr} ddynes $the. {\it DET.DEF}\ woman. {\it N.F.SG+SM}$ Jane was the lady's name. (535) AMA: aha@s:cym&spa . AMA: aha_s^C aut:unkaha. (536) LIA: +< mae gen i (y)r adrès ar ei lle (y)na . LIA: mae \mathbf{yr} gen i adrès aut: be.v.3s.pres with.prep.spoken i.pron.1s the.det.def address.n.m.sg on.prep vna 3S.ADJ.POSS where.INT[or]place.N.M.SG there.ADV

(537) AMA: ia . AMA: ia

 ${\it aut:} \hspace{0.5cm} yes.{\it ADV}$

I have the address of her place there.

yes.

(538) LIA: ond (dy)na fo (dy)na hwyl gaeson ni .

LIA: ond dyna fo dyna hwyl gaeson aut: but.CONJ $that_is.ADV$ he.PRON.M.3S $that_is.ADV$ fun.N.F.SG get.V.1P.PAST.SPOKEN+SM ni

we.PRON.1P

but there we go, we had such fun.

(539) AMA: +< wyt ti (y)n sgwennu iddi ?

AMA: wyt ti yn sgwennu iddi aut: be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S stative.STAT write.V.INFIN to_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S do you write to her?

(540) AMA: weithiau [?] ?

AMA: weithiau

aut: times.N.F.PL+SM

sometimes?

(541) LIA: +< do do .

LIA: do do

aut: yes.ADV.PAST yes.ADV.PAST

yes yes.

(542) LIA: &a [//] ar Nadolig .

LIA: ar Nadolig

aut: on.prep Christmas.n.m.sg

at Christmas.

(543) AMA: +< ah@s:cym&spa xxx .

AMA: \mathbf{ah}_S^C aut: ah.IM

ah [...]

(544) LIA: ar Nadolig .

LIA: ar Nadolig

aut: on.PREP Christmas.N.M.SG

at Christmas.

(545) AMA: +< &ad Nadolig .

AMA: Nadolig

aut: Christmas.N.M.SG

Christmas.

(546) AMA: ie ie .

AMA: ie ie

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes yes.

(547) LIA: a wedyn (.) oedden nhw &i &=clears_throat wneud fel hyn .

LIA: a wedyn oedden nhw wneud aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P make.V.INFIN+SM fel hyn like.CONJ this.PRON.SP

and then they did like this.

(548) LIA: +" wel heno &n lle dan ni (y)n <mynd i cael> [//] (.) wel mynd i cael swper ?

LIA: wel heno lle dan ni yn

aut: well.IM tonight.ADV where.INT be.V.1P.PRES.SPOKEN we.PRON.1P stative.STAT

mynd i cael wel mynd i cael swper

go.V.INFIN to.PREP get.V.INFIN well.IM go.V.INFIN to.PREP get.V.INFIN supper.N.MF.SG

"well, where are we going to have dinner tonight?"

- (549) LIA: i_gyd i lle (.) ffrind Jane@s:cym&spa ynde .

 LIA: i_gyd i lle ffrind Jane_S ynde

 aut: all.ADJ to.PREP where.INT[or]place.N.M.SG friend.N.M.SG name isn't_it.IM

 everybody to Jane's friend's place.
- $\begin{array}{ll} \text{(550)} & \text{AMA: } +< \text{ ah@s:cym&spa } . \\ & \textbf{AMA: } \text{ ah}_S^C \\ & \textit{aut: } & \textit{ah.IM} \\ & \text{ah.} \end{array}$
- $\begin{array}{cccc} \textbf{(551)} & \textbf{AMA: ie} & . \\ & \textbf{AMA: ie} & \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{\textit{yes.ADV}} \\ & & \text{\textit{yes.}} \end{array}$
- (552) LIA: a o fan (hyn)ny nos wedyn uh (.) tŷ un arall .

 LIA: a o fan hynny nos aut: and.CONJ of.PREP van.N.F.SG[or]place.N.MF.SG+SM that.ADJ.DEM.SP night.N.F.SG wedyn uh tŷ un arall afterwards.ADV uh.IM house.N.M.SG one.NUM other.ADJ and from there the next night, er, another person's house.
- (553) AMA: (dy)na ti hyfryd .

 AMA: dyna ti hyfryd aut: that_is.ADV you.PRON.2S delightful.ADJ that's lovely.
- (554) LIA: +< well o(edde)n ni (y)n cael hwyl eh@s:cym&spa . LIA: well oedden ni yn cael hwyl eh $_S^C$ aut: well.IM be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN we.PRON.1P stative.STAT get.V.INFIN fun.N.F.SG er.IM well, we had fun.

(555) AMA: wel dw i (y)n siŵr .

AMA: wel dw i yn siŵr aut: well. IM be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT sure. ADJ well, I'm sure.

(556) AMA: a mynd yn griw fel (y)na mae o (y)n hyfryd .

AMA: a mynd yn griw fel yna mae

aut: and.CONJ go.V.INFIN stative.STAT crew.N.M.SG+SM like.CONJ there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES

o yn hyfryd

he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN stative.STAT delightful.ADJ

and going in a group like that, it's lovely.

(557) LIA: +< a mynd yn criw mae (y)n neis .

LIA: a mynd yn criw mae yn neis aut: and.CONJ go.V.INFIN yn.PRT crew.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT nice.ADJ and going in a group, it's lovely.

(558) LIA: yndy .

LIA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

ves.

(559) AMA: +< yndyn [?] .

AMA: yndyn

aut: be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(560) AMA: ym mreuddwyd i (y)dy cael (.) bod mewn cymanfa ganu yn Gymru .

AMA: ym mreuddwyd i ydy cael bod mewn aut: in.PREP dream.N.MF.SG+NM to.PREP be.V.3S.PRES get.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN in.PREP cymanfa ganu yn Gymru assembly.N.F.SG sing.V.INFIN+SM stative.STAT Wales.N.F.SG.PLACE+SM my dream is to get to be in a singing assembly in Wales.

(561) LIA: +< a beth +//.

LIA: a beth

aut: and.CONJ what.INT[or]thing.N.M.SG+SM

and what...

(562) LIA: ia.

LIA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(563) LIA: a peth arall (y)dy mae +//.

LIA: a peth arall ydy mae

aut: and.CONJ thing.N.M.SG other.ADJ be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES

and another thing is that...

- (564) AMA: +< xxx.
- (565) LIA: os (y)dy rywun yn gwybod ychydig am y Gymraeg +...

LIA: os ydy rywun yn gwybod ychydig aut: if.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES someone.N.M.SG+SM stative.STAT know.V.INFIN a_little.QUAN
am y Gymraeg
for.PREP the.DET.DEF Welsh.N.F.SG+SM
if a person knows something about Welsh...

- (566) AMA: ie .

 AMA: ie aut: yes.ADV yes.
- (567) LIA: ond os na(g) wyt ti (y)n gwybod dim o Gymraeg .

LIA: ond os nag wyt ti yn gwybod aut: but.conj if.conj than.conj be.v.2s.pres you.pron.2s stative.stat know.v.infin dim o Gymraeg nothing.N.M.SG of.PREP Welsh.N.F.SG+SMbut unless you don't know any Welsh.

- (568) AMA: na os nac wyt ti (y)n deallt o .

 AMA: na os nac wyt ti yn deallt
 aut: neg.PRT if.CONJ neg.PRT be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S stative.STAT understand.V.INFIN

 o
 he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN
 no, if you don't understand it.
- (569) LIA: +< dim deall Cymraeg .

 LIA: dim deall Cymraeg aut: not.ADV understand.V.INFIN Welsh.N.F.SG don't understand Welsh.
- (570) AMA: +< xxx (.) ie . AMA: ie aut: yes.ADV [...] yes.

(571) AMA: maen nhw yn syffro o hynny .

AMA: maen nhw yn syffro o

aut: be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT suffer.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN

hvnny

that. PRON.SP

they suffer from that.

(572) LIA: +< &e (.) mae o ddim (y)r un fath .

 $type. {\it N.M.SG+SM} [or] bath. {\it N.M.SG+SM}$

it's not the same.

(573) LIA: +< achos oedd Lara@s:cym&spa (.) oedd hi (y)n wneud ymdrech i [/] i ddeall .

LIA: achos oedd Lara $_S^C$ oedd hi yn aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF name be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT wneud ymdrech i i ddeall make.V.INFIN+SM effort.N.MF.SG to.PREP to.PREP understand.V.INFIN+SM because Lara, she was making an effort to understand.

(574) LIA: ond (.) oedd y sgwrs yn (.) stopio yn y fan .

LIA: ond oedd y sgwrs yn stopio yn aut: but.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF chat.N.F.SG stative.STAT stop.V.INFIN in.PREP y fan the.DET.DEF van.N.F.SG[or]place.N.MF.SG+SM

but the conversation would stop at that point.

(575) AMA: +< ia .

AMA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(576) AMA: +< yn torri .

AMA: yn torri aut: stative.STAT break.V.INFIN

(577) AMA: ia ia .

AMA: ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes.

(578) LIA: mae o dim (y)r un fath .

LIA:maeodimyrunaut:be.V.3S.PREShe.PRON.M.3S.SPOKENnot.ADVthe.DET.DEFone.NUM

fath

 $type. {\it N.M.SG+SM} [or] bath. {\it N.M.SG+SM}$

it's not the same.

(579) AMA: +< na .

AMA: na
aut: neg.PRT
no.

(580) AMA: maen nhw (y)n iawn .

AMA: maen nhw yn iawn aut: be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT OK.ADV they're ok.

(581) LIA: a wedyn oedd raid cyfieithu iddi .

LIA: a wedyn oedd raid cyfieithu aut: and.conj afterwards.Adv be.v.3s.imperf necessity.n.m.sg+sm translate.v.infin iddi to_her.prep+pron.f.3s

and then we had to translate for her.

(582) LIA: a weithiau (dy)na fo mae o (y)n &h anodd cyfieithu a dal ymlaen ar +//.

LIA: a weithiau dyna fo mae

aut: and.CONJ times.N.F.PL+SM that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S be.V.3S.PRES

o yn anodd cyfieithu a dal

he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN stative.STAT difficult.ADJ translate.V.INFIN and.CONJ continue.V.INFIN

ymlaen ar

forward.ADV on.PREP

and sometimes, there we go, it's difficult to translate and continue with...

(583) AMA: +< yndy .

AMA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(584) AMA: +< trafod .

AMA: trafod

 ${\it aut:} \qquad transaction. {\it N.M.SG[or]} discuss. {\it V.INFIN}$

discuss.

(585) AMA: ti wrthi (y)n gwrando .

AMA: ti wrthi yn gwrando aut: you.PRON.2S $to_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S$ stative.STAT listen.V.INFIN you're listening.

 $\begin{array}{ccc} \textbf{(586)} & \texttt{LIA: ia} \\ & \textbf{LIA: ia} \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{\textit{yes.ADV}} \end{array}$

yes.

(587) AMA: ar gyngerdd (e)fallai de .

AMA: ar gyngerdd efallai de aut: on.PREP concert.N.MF.SG+SM perhaps.CONJ be.IM+SM to a concert maybe.

(588) LIA: +< ia.

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
ves.

(589) AMA: ond um +...

 $\begin{array}{lll} \mathbf{AMA:} & \mathbf{ond} & \mathbf{um} \\ \boldsymbol{\mathit{aut:}} & \mathit{but.conj} & \mathit{um.im} \\ \\ \mathbf{but, um...} \end{array}$

(590) AMA: o(eddw)n i (y)n meddwl bod o (y)n beth mor +//.

AMA: oeddwn i yn meddwl bod o aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT think.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN yn beth mor stative.STAT what.INT[or]thing.N.M.SG+SM so.ADV I was thinking that it was such a...

(591) LIA: +< ond <mi gaeson ni hwyl> [/] mi gaeson ni hwyl (y)r un fath .

 $type. {\it N.M.SG+SM} [or] bath. {\it N.M.SG+SM}$

but we had fun all the same.

(592) AMA: ie .

AMA: ie aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(593) AMA: dw i (y)n meddwl bod o mor bwysig be dan ni (we)di cael pan oedden ni (y)n fach . AMA: dw meddwl bod i yn be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT think.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN bwysig be mor $he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN \ \ so.ADV \ \ important.ADJ+SM[or]important.ADJ+SM \ \ what.INT$ pan wedi oedden $\mathbf{n}\mathbf{i}$ cael be.v.1p.pres.spoken we.pron.1p after.prep get.v.infin when.conj be.v.3p.imperf.spoken we.pron.1p stative.stat small.adj+sm I think it's so important, what we've had when we were young. (594) LIA: +< ie . LIA: ie aut: yes.ADV yes. (595) AMA: cael dysgu Cymraeg . AMA: cael Cymraeg dysgu get. V.Infin teach. V.Infin Welsh. N.F.SG having the chance to learn Welsh. (596) LIA: +< ia . LIA: ia aut: yes.ADV yes. (597) LIA: yndy dw i (he)fyd . LIA: yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S also.ADV yes, I do too. (598) LIA: (dy)dy o (ddi)m (.) yn diolch [?] . LIA: dvdv ddim ynaut: be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG.SPOKEN he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN not.ADV+SM stative.STAT diolch thank. V. INFIN it isn't... thanks [?] . (599) AMA: +< oh@s:cym&spa . AMA: oh_S^C oh.IMaut:

oh.

(600) LIA: a wedyn i taid a nain .

LIA: a wedyn i taid a nain aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV to.PREP grandfather.N.M.SG and.CONJ grandmother.N.F.SG and then to granddad and grandma.

(602) AMA: ie wir .

AMA: ie wir
aut: yes.ADV truth.N.M.SG+SM[or]true.ADJ+SM
ves.

(603) LIA: o(eddw)n i (y)n byw efo [/] efo nhw .

LIA: oeddwn i yn byw efo efo nhw aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT live.V.INFIN with.PREP with.PREP they.PRON.3P I lived with them.

(604) AMA: mm +...

AMA: mm

aut: mm.IM

mm.

(605) LIA: a fan (y)na (.) fagais i yn [//] yn [/] yn hogyn henaf i .

LIA: a fan yna fagais i yn [//] yn hogyn henaf i .

aut: and.CONJ place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV rear.V.1S.PAST.SPOKEN+SM I.PRON.1S yn.PRT
yn yn hogyn henaf i .

yn.PRT yn.PRT lad.N.M.SG old.ADJ.SUP to.PREP
and that's where I raised my eldest son.

 $\begin{array}{ccc} \textbf{(606)} & \texttt{AMA: ie} & . \\ & \textbf{AMA: ie} \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{\textit{yes.ADV}} \\ & \text{\textit{yes.}} \end{array}$

(607) LIA: +< a dw i (y)n ddiolchgar am hynny .

LIA: a dw i yn ddiolchgar am aut: and.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT thankful.ADJ+SM for.PREP hynny that.PRON.SP and I'm grateful for that.

(608) AMA: wel siŵr o fod .

AMA: wel siŵr o fod aut: well.IM sure.ADJ of.PREP be.V.INFIN+SM well, surely.

(609) LIA: +< yndw .

LIA: yndw

aut: be.V.1S.PRES.EMPH

yes I am.

(610) AMA: siŵr o fod .

AMA: siŵr o fod

aut: sure.ADJ of.PREP be.V.INFIN+SM

surely.

(611) LIA: dw i (y)n ddiolchgar am hynny ynde .

LIA: dw i yn ddiolchgar am hynny aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT thankful.ADJ+SM for.PREP that.PRON.SP ynde isn't_it.IM

I'm grateful for that, yes.

(612) LIA: achos Wil@s:cym&spa mrawd &h ieuengaf i (.) whaeth o ddim aros gymaint efotaid na nain .

oddimarosgymaintefohe.PRON.M.3S.SPOKENnot.ADV+SMwait.V.INFINso.much.ADJ+SMwith.PREP

taid na nain

 $grandfather. {\it N.M.SG}$ $neg. {\it PRT}$ $grandmother. {\it N.F.SG}$

because Wil, my youngest brother, he didn't stay that much with granddad and grandma.

(613) LIA: yr un sy (y)n gallu llai o Gymraeg (y)dy o .

LIA: yr un sy yn gallu

aut: the.DET.DEF one.NUM be.V.3SP.PRES.REL stative.STAT be_able.V.INFIN

llai o Gymraeg ydy o

 $smaller. {\it Adj. comp} \ \ of. {\it Prep} \ \ Welsh. n. f. sg+sm \ \ be. v. 3s. pres \ \ he. pron. m. 3s. spoken$

he's the one that knows less Welsh.

(614) AMA: +< na.

AMA: na *aut: neg.PRT*

no.

(615) AMA: +< ie siŵr .

AMA: ie siŵr aut: yes.ADV sure.ADJ yes, sure.

(616) LIA: +< mae o (y)n deall ond mae dim (.) ia .

LIA: mae o yn deall ond

aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN stative.STAT understand.V.INFIN but.CONJ

mae dim ia

be.V.3S.PRES not.ADV yes.ADV

he understands but he doesn't... yes.

AMA: mae Dafydd $_S^C$ yn mae Dafydd $_S^C$ yn licio aut: be.V.3S.PRES name in.PREP be.V.3S.PRES name stative.STAT like.V.INFIN Siarad Cymraeg ydy talk.V.INFIN Welsh.N.F.SG be.V.3S.PRES

Dafydd likes to speak Welsh, doesn't he?

(618) LIA: +< yndy.

LIA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(619) LIA: +< mae Dafydd@s:cym&spa +//.

LIA: mae Dafydd $_S^C$ aut: be.V.3S.PRES name Dafydd...

(620) LIA: (dy)na fo ynde .

LIA: dyna fo ynde aut: that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S isn't_it.IM that's it, yes.

- (621) AMA: +< xx.
- (622) LIA: taid a nain .

LIA: taid a nain aut: grandfather.N.M.SG and.CONJ grandmother.N.F.SG grandad and grandma.

(623) AMA: +< mae o (we)di bod lot efo &t +//.

AMA: mae o wedi bod lot efo aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN after.PREP be.V.INFIN lot.QUAN with.PREP he's been with $[\dots]$ a lot.

- (624) LIA: ia .

 LIA: ia .

 aut: yes.ADV .

 yes.
- $\begin{array}{ll} \text{(625)} & \text{AMA: } +< \text{ ah@s:cym&spa } . \\ & \mathbf{AMA: } \text{ ah}_S^C \\ & \textit{aut: } & \textit{ah.IM} \\ & \text{ah.} \end{array}$
- (626) AMA: dyna pam .

 AMA: dyna pam

 aut: that_is.ADV why?.ADV

 that's why.
- (627) LIA: ie (dy)na pam .

 LIA: ie dyna pam aut: yes.ADV that_is.ADV why?.ADV yes, that's why.
- (628) AMA: ie .

 AMA: ie aut: yes.ADV yes.
- (629) LIA: wel (dy)na fo .

 LIA: wel dyna fo aut: well.IM that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S well, there we go.
- (630) LIA: mae (y)na lot (.) o (.) gymdeitha(s) +//.

 LIA: mae yna lot o gymdeithas

 aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV lot.QUAN of.PREP society.N.F.SG+SM

 there's a lot of community.
- $\begin{array}{ccccc} \textbf{(631)} & \textbf{LIA: uh na} & . \\ & \textbf{LIA: uh na} \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textbf{\textit{uh.IM}} & \textit{\textit{neg.PRT}} \\ & \text{er, no.} \end{array}$
- (632) LIA: cymdeithas ?

 LIA: cymdeithas aut: society.N.F.SG community?

(633) LIA: na .

LIA: na aut: neg.PRT

no.

 $(634)\,$ LIA: plant i Gymru a plant +//.

LIA: plant i Gymru a plant aut: child.N.M.PL to.PREP Wales.N.F.SG.PLACE+SM and.CONJ child.N.M.PL children for Wales and children...

(635) LIA: ond mae dim yn gallu Cymraeg .

LIA: ond mae dim yn gallu Cymraeg aut: but.conj be.v.ss.pres not.adv stative.stat $be_able.v.infin$ Welsh.n.f.sg but he can't speak Welsh.

(636) LIA: ynde .

LIA: ynde aut: isn't_it.IM yes.

(637) AMA: oes .

AMA: oes

aut: be. V.3S.PRES.INDEF

he has.

(638) LIA: biti .

LIA: biti

aut: pity.N.M.SG+SM

pity.

(639) AMA: biti ond maen nhw (y)n gweld ei werth o rŵan .

AMA: biti ond maen nhw yn aut: pity.N.M.SG+SM but.CONJ be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT gweld ei werth o rŵan see.V.INFIN 3S.ADJ.POSS value.N.M.SG+SM he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN now.ADV pity but they see its value now.

(640) LIA: yndyn .

LIA: yndyn

aut: be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH

yes, they do.

(641) LIA: pan ddoth y criw diwetha o (.) plant ifanc +...

LIA: pan ddoth y criw diwetha o aut: when.CONJ come.V.3S.PAST.SPOKEN+SM the.DET.DEF crew.N.M.SG last.ADJ of.PREP plant ifanc child.N.M.PL young.ADJ

when the last group of young people came...

- (642) AMA: +< xxx.
- (643) AMA: +< mm +...

 AMA: mm

 aut: mm.IM

 mm.
- (645) LIA: +, o (y)r &h Urdd .

 LIA: o yr Urdd
 aut: of.PREP the.DET.DEF Urdd.N.F.SG
 from the Urdd.
- (646) LIA: a wedyn fan hyn oedden nhw (y)n aros .

 LIA: a wedyn fan hyn aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV van.N.F.SG[or]place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP oedden nhw yn aros be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT wait.V.INFIN and they stayed here.
- (647) AMA: +< mm +...

 AMA: mm

 aut: mm.IM

 mm.
- $\begin{array}{lll} \text{(648)} & \text{LIA: yn Casa_Verde@s:cym&spa} & . \\ & \textbf{LIA: yn} & \textbf{Casa_Verde}_S^C \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{in.PREP name} \\ & \text{in Casa Verde.} \end{array}$
- $\begin{array}{cccc} \textbf{(649)} & \textbf{AMA:} & \textbf{mmhm} & . \\ & \textbf{AMA:} & \textbf{mmhm} \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textbf{\textit{mmhm.}} \textbf{\textit{IM}} \\ & & \textbf{mmhm.} \end{array}$

(650) LIA: uh (.) <mi o(edde)n nhw> [//] mi wnaethon nhw chwarae pêl .

LIA: uh mi oedden nhw mi wnaethon
aut: uh.IM aff.PRT be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P aff.PRT do.V.3P.PAST.SPOKEN+SM
nhw chwarae pêl
they.PRON.3P play.V.INFIN ball.N.F.SG
er, they played ball.

 $\begin{array}{lll} \text{(651)} & \text{AMA: ah@s:cym&spa} & . \\ & \mathbf{AMA: ah}_S^C \\ & \textit{aut:} & ah.\text{IM} \\ & \text{ah.} \end{array}$

(652) LIA: +< pêl_droed .
LIA: pêl_droed
aut: football.N.F.SG
football.</pre>

(653) LIA: yn y [check] deportivo@s:spa .

LIA: yn y deportivo^S

aut: in.PREP the.DET.DEF sportive.ADJ.M.SG

in the sports [...]

(654) AMA: mmhm .

AMA: mmhm
aut: mmhm.IM
mmhm.

(655) LIA: a oedd y merched o Trevelin@s:cym&spa y [/] yr merched bach ifanc o Trevelin@s:cym&spa yn deud (wr)tha fi +"/.

LIA: a oedd y merched o Trevelin@s

aut:and.CONJbe.V.3S.IMPERFthe.DET.DEFdaughters.N.F.PLfrom.PREPnameyymerchedbachifanco $Trevelin_S^C$ the.DET.DEFthe.DET.DEFdaughters.N.F.PLsmall.ADJyoung.ADJfrom.PREPname

yn deud wrtha fi
stative.STAT say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN to_me.PREP+PRON.1S I.PRON.1S+SM
and the young girls from Trevelin were saying to me:

(656) AMA: +" &=gasp (ba)swn i licio gallu siarad Cymraeg nawr !

AMA: baswn i licio gallu siarad
aut: be.V.1S.PLUPERF.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S like.V.INFIN be_able.V.INFIN talk.V.INFIN

 $\begin{array}{ll} \textbf{Cymraeg} & \textbf{nawr} \\ \textit{Welsh.N.F.SG} & \textit{now.ADV} \end{array}$

"oh I'd like to be able to speak Welsh now!"

(659) LIA: efo plant ifanc .

LIA: efo plant ifanc aut: with.PREP child.N.M.PL young.ADJ with young people.

(660) AMA: +< achos +//.

AMA: achos

aut: cause.N.M.SG

because...

(661) LIA: bechgyn a merched ifanc .

LIA: bechgyn a merched ifanc aut: boys.N.M.PL and.CONJ daughters.N.F.PL young.ADJ young boys and girls.

(662) AMA: +< ia .

AMA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(663) AMA: +< yn gallu siarad ia .

AMA: yn gallu siarad ia .

aut: stative.stat be_able.v.infin talk.v.infin yes.adv
able to speak, yes.

(664) LIA: +< +" ay@s:spa [?] (ba)swn i (y)n licio siarad Cymraeg .

LIA: ayS baswn i yn licio siarad
aut: oh.IM be.V.1S.PLUPERF.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT like.V.INFIN talk.V.INFIN

Cymraeg
Welsh.N.F.SG
"ooh, I'd like to speak Welsh."

(665) LIA: ond (.) bob amser mae hynna (y)n digwydd .

happen. V. INFIN

but every time that happens.

- (666) AMA: +< xx.
- (667) AMA: yndy de [?]

AMA: yndy de aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.IM+SM yes it does.

(668) LIA: ond (dy)na fo mae (y)n (.) mynd a wedyn +...

LIA: ond dyna fo mae yn mynd a aut: but.conj that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT go.V.INFIN and.CONj wedyn
afterwards.ADV

but there we go, it goes and then...

(669) AMA: +< yndy.

AMA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(670) AMA: <mae (y)n um (.)> [//] mae o (y)n uh &h anodd eiste(dd) yn ochr rywun sy ddim yn gallu .

AMA: mae mae $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$ yn umyn aut:be.V.3S.PRES yn.PRT um.IM be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN yn.PRT uh.IM $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ anodd $\mathbf{eistedd}$ ochrrywun $\mathbf{s}\mathbf{y}$ difficult.ADJ sit.V.INFIN yn.PRT side.N.F.SG someone.N.M.SG+SM be.V.3SP.PRES.REL gallu ddim $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ $not. \textit{adv} + \textit{sm} \ \ stative. \textit{stat} \ \ be_able. \textit{v.infin}$

not.ADV +SM Stattice.STAT oc_aote.V.INFIN

it, um, it's, er, difficult to sit next to somebody who doesn't understand.

(671) LIA: yndy yndy .

LIA: yndy yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
yes yes.

(672) AMA: +< mewn uh &g noson lawen neu rywbeth fel (yn)a .

AMA: mewn uh noson lawen neu rywbeth fel aut: in.PREP uh.IM night.N.F.SG merry.ADJ+SM or.CONJ something.N.M.SG+SM like.CONJ yna

there.ADV

in a, er, show or something like that.

(673) LIA: +< ia ia . LIA: ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes yes.

(674) AMA: maen nhw isio gwybod pam dan ni (y)n chwerthin .

nhw isio AMA: maen gwybod pam aut:be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P want.N.M.SG know.V.INFIN why?.ADV dan ynchwerthin be.V.1P.PRES.SPOKEN we.PRON.1P stative.STAT laugh.V.INFIN

they want to know why we're laughing.

(675) AMA: ond oes dim amser i ddeud bopeth .

ddeud AMA: ond \dim \mathbf{oes} amser i aut:but.conj be.v.ss.pres.indef not.adv time.n.m.sg to.prep say.v.infin.spoken+sm bopeth

 $everything. {\it N.M.SG+SM}$

but there's not enough time to say everything.

(676) LIA: +< ia.

LIA: ia aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(677) LIA: +< na .

LIA: na aut: neq.PRT no.

(678) AMA: a erbyn hynny wyt ti (we)di colli hanner y drama neu (.) ryw beth . AMA: a erbyn hynny wyt \mathbf{ti} wedi colli

aut:and.conj by.prep that.pron.sp be.v.2s.pres you.pron.2s after.prep lose.v.infin $\mathbf{r}\mathbf{y}\mathbf{w}$ beth

drama neu half.N.M.SG the.Det.Def drama.N.F.SG or.CONJ some.PREQ+SM thing.N.M.SG+SM and by then you've missed half the drama, or some thing.

(679) LIA: +< oes &=laugh ia .

LIA: oes aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF yes.ADV yes.

(680) LIA: +< ia ia .

LIA: ia iaaut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes.

(681) LIA: ia .

LIA: ia aut: yes.ADV yes.

(682) AMA: beth wyt ti wrthi (y)n gwrando no@s:spa .

AMA: beth wyt ti wrthi yn aut: what.INT be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S to_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S stative.STAT

gwrando no^S
listen.V.INFIN not.ADV

what you're listening to.

(683) AMA: na fuodd um (.) &m &e &m fisit ?

AMA: na fuodd um fisit aut: who_not.PRON.REL.NEG be.V.3S.PAST.NSTAN+SM um.IM miss.V.2S.IMPERF+SM no wasn't, um... visit..?

(684) LIA: ia .

LIA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(685) AMA: fisit y plant (y)ma rŵan yn hyfryd yn do ?

AMA: fisit y plant yma rŵan yn aut: miss.v.2S.IMPERF+SM the.DET.DEF child.N.M.PL here.ADV now.ADV stative.STAT hyfryd yn do delightful.ADJ stative.STAT yes.ADV.PAST the children's visit lovely now wasn't it?

 $\begin{array}{ccc} \textbf{(686)} & \textbf{LIA: do} & . \\ & \textbf{LIA: do} & \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{yes.ADV.PAST} \\ & \text{yes.} \end{array}$

(687) AMA: +< welaist di mor neis oedd y consert bach ?

AMA: we laist di mor ne is oedd y aut: see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S+SM so.ADV nice.ADJ be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF consert bach concert.N.M.SG small.ADJ did you see how nice the little concert was?

(688) LIA: +< na .

LIA: na

aut: neg.PRT

no.

(689) LIA: +< ges i ddi(m) (.) &ne .

LIA: ges i ddim
aut: get.V.1S.PAST.SPOKEN+SM I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM
I didn't get...

(690) AMA: +< ah@s:cym&spa est ti ddim .

AMA: \mathbf{ah}_S^C est ti ddim aut: ah.IM go.V.2S.PAST.SPOKEN you.PRON.2S not.ADV+SM ah, you didn't go.

- (691) LIA: naddo [?] achos o(eddw)n i ddim yn gwybod am y consert (y)ma .

 LIA: naddo achos oeddwn i ddim yn aut: no.ADV.PAST cause.N.M.SG be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT gwybod am y consert yma know.V.INFIN for.PREP the.DET.DEF concert.N.M.SG here.ADV no, because I didn't know about this concert.
- $\begin{array}{ll} \textbf{(692)} & \texttt{AMA: ah@s:cym\&spa} \ . \\ & \textbf{AMA: ah}_S^C \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{ah.IM} \\ & \texttt{ah.} \end{array}$
- (693) AMA: aha@s:cym&spa . $\begin{array}{cccc} \mathbf{AMA:} & \mathbf{aha}_S^C \\ & \mathbf{aut:} & \mathbf{unk} \\ \end{array}$ aha.
- (694) LIA: +< a pan fe ges i wybod oedd hi rhy hwyr .

 LIA: a pan fe ges i aut: and.CONJ when.CONJ what.INT+SM get.V.1S.PAST.SPOKEN+SM I.PRON.1S

 wybod oedd hi rhy hwyr
 know.V.INFIN+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S too.ADJ late.ADJ

 and when I found out it was too late.
- (695) AMA: rhy hwyr .

 AMA: rhy hwyr

 aut: too.ADJ late.ADJ

 too late.
- (696) AMA: oedd o (y)n neis .

 AMA: oedd o yn neis aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN stative.STAT nice.ADJ it was nice.

(697) LIA: +< ond (.) &pon mi es i weld nhw <(y)n &s> [//] yn chwarae (.) pêl_droed
.

LIA: ond mi es i weld nhw yn
aut: but.CONJ aff.PRT go.V.1S.PAST.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S see.V.INFIN+SM they.PRON.3P yn.PRT
yn chwarae pêl_droed
stative.STAT play.V.INFIN football.N.F.SG

but I went to watch them play football.

(699) AMA: na mi um wnaeth (y)na hogan fach adrodd um (.) Sgerbwd_y_Milwr@s:cym&spa .

AMA: na mi um wnaeth yna hogan fach
aut: neg.PRT I.PRON.1S um.IM do.V.3S.PAST+SM there.ADV girl.N.F.SG small.ADJ+SM
adrodd um Sgerbwd_y_Milwr_S'
recite.V.INFIN um.IM name
no, um, a little girl recited Sgerbwd y Milwr (Soldier's Skeleton).

- (701) AMA: ac cedd &e> [//] oedd hi +//.

 AMA: ac oedd oedd hi
 aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S
 and she was...
- (702) AMA: o lle o(eddw)n i (y)n eistedd oedd o ddim i w wrando (y)n iawn . AMA: o lle oeddwni yn eistedd oedd of.prep where.int be.v.1s.imperf i.pron.1s stative.stat sit.v.infin be.v.3s.imperf aut:o i wrando yn $he.Pron.m.3s.spoken\ not.adv+sm\ to.Prep\ listen.v.infin+sm\ stative.stat\ ok.adv$ from where I was sitting, it wasn't possible to hear properly.
- $\begin{array}{ll} \hbox{(703)} & \hbox{LIA: +< ah@s:cym&spa} \ . \\ & \hbox{LIA: ah}_S^C \\ & aut: & ah.{\scriptstyle IM} \\ & \hbox{ah.} \end{array}$

(704) AMA: ond o(eddw)n i (y)n gwybod bod hi (y)n adroddiad bendigedig . AMA: ond oeddwni yn gwybod bod aut:but.conj be.v.1s.imperf i.pron.1s stative.stat know.v.infin be.v.infin $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ adroddiad bendigedig she.Pron.f.3s yn.Prt report.n.m.sg wonderful.adjbut I knew it was a good recitation.

nawr

(705) LIA: +< siŵr . LIA: siŵr aut: sure.ADJ sure.

(706) LIA: yn y (ei)steddfod nawr? LIA: yn eisteddfod \mathbf{y} aut: in.PREP the.DET.DEF cultural.festival.N.F.SG now.ADV

in the Eisteddfod now?

(707) AMA: na na . AMA: na na aut:neg.PRT neg.PRT

(708) AMA: ym xx. AMA: ym aut: in.PREP in [...]

no no.

(709) LIA: +< ah@s:cym&spa yn fan hyn .

LIA: \mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C} yn fan $aut: \quad ah. {\it IM} \quad stative. {\it STAT} \quad van. {\it N.F.SG[or]place.N.MF.SG+SM} \quad this. {\it ADJ.DEM.SP}$ ah, here.

(710) AMA: yn y cyngerdd bach wnaeson nhw .

cyngerdd bach wnaeson in.prep the.det.def concert.n.mf.sg small.adj do.v.13p.pres.spoken+sm aut:nhw they.PRON.3P

in the little concert they did.

(711) LIA: +< yn fan hyn . LIA: yn hyn $aut: \quad stative. \textit{STAT} \quad place. \textit{N.MF.SG+SM[or]} van. \textit{N.F.SG} \quad this. \textit{ADJ.DEM.SP}$ here.

(712) LIA: ah@s:cym&spa .

ah.

(713) AMA: y criw plant.

(714) AMA: o lle oedden nhw?

AMA: o lle oedden nhw aut: of PREP where int be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P where were they from?

(715) LIA: +< ie ie .

LIA: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes.

(716) AMA: o lle oedden nhw?

AMA: o lle oedden nhw aut: of.PREP where.INT be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P where were they from?

(717) AMA: o (y)r north ynde?

AMA: o yr north ynde aut: of.PREP the.DET.DEF north.N.M.SG isn't_it.IM from the north yes?

(718) LIA: uh ia dw i (y)n credu .

LIA: uh ia dw i yn credu aut: uh.IM yes.ADV be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT believe.V.INFIN er, yes, I think.

(719) AMA: +< o (y)r north oedden nhw .

AMA: o yr north oedden nhw aut: of PREP the DET.DEF north.N.M.SG be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P they were from the north.

(720) AMA: ie .

AMA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(721) LIA: $\ensuremath{\mathrm{dw}}$ i (y)n credu taw (y)r north ie .

LIA: dw i yn credu taw yr

aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN 1.PRON.1S stative.STAT believe.V.INFIN that.CONJ the.DET.DEF

north ie

north.N.M.SG yes.ADV

I think the north, yes.

(722) AMA: ynde.

AMA: ynde aut: isn't_it.IM yes.

(723) AMA: (doe)s gen i (ddi)m gès o pwy dre oedden nhw .

AMA: does gen i ddim gès

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.NEG.INDEF+SM with.PREP.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM clue.N.M.SG

o pwy dre oedden nhw

of.PREP who.PRON town.N.F.SG+SM be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P

I've no idea which town they were from.

(724) LIA: +< na.

LIA: na
aut: neg.PRT
no.

(725) LIA: fi chwaith .

LIA: fi chwaith aut: I.PRON.1S+SM neither.ADV me neither.

 $(726) \quad {\tt AMA: +< dw i (y)n credu bod nhw (we)di hel [?] \quad at ei_gilydd \ .}$

AMA: dw i yn credu bod nhw aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT believe.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P wedi hel at ei_gilydd after.PREP collect.V.INFIN to.PREP each_other.PRON.3SP

I think they gathered together.

(727) LIA: +< mi anghofiais i gofyn .

LIA: mi anghofiais i gofyn aut: aff.PRT forget.V.1S.PAST I.PRON.1S ask.V.INFIN I forgot to ask.

(728) LIA: achos mi (.) fues i (y)n siarad efo un ond mi anghofiais i ofyn amdan . fues LIA: achos $\mathbf{m}\mathbf{i}$ i yn siarad aut: cause.n.m.sg aff.prt be.v.1s.past.spoken+sm i.pron.1s stative.stat talk.v.infin $\mathbf{m}\mathbf{i}$ efo un ond anghofiais i ofyn $with. \textit{PREP} \ one. \textit{NUM} \ but. \textit{CONJ} \ aff. \textit{PRT} \ forget. \textit{V.1S.PAST} \ \textit{I.PRON.1S} \ ask. \textit{V.INFIN+SM}$ $for_them.PREP+PRON.3P.NSTAN$ because I was talking to one but I forgot to ask about it.

(729) AMA: +< mmhm .

AMA: mmhm

aut: mmhm.IM

mmhm.

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{(730)} & \texttt{AMA:} & \texttt{+<} & \texttt{ie} & \texttt{\&r} & . \\ & & \textbf{AMA:} & \textbf{ie} \\ & & & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & & yes. \texttt{\textit{ADV}} \\ & & & & \text{yes.} \end{array}$

(731) LIA: maen nhw (y)n criw go_lew .

LIA: maen nhw yn criw go_lew aut: be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P yn.PRT crew.N.M.SG rather.ADV they're a good group.

(732) AMA: maen nhw (y)n griw +//.

AMA: maen nhw yn griw

aut: be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT crew.N.M.SG+SM

they're a [...] group...

(733) AMA: dau_ddeg pedwar .

AMA: dau_ddeg pedwar aut: twenty.NUM four.NUM.M twenty four.

(734) LIA: +< ia .

LIA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(735) LIA: ia .

LIA: ia .

aut: yes.ADV .

yes.

(736) AMA: mwy neu lai .

AMA: mwy neu lai

aut: more.ADJ.COMP or.CONJ smaller.ADJ.COMP+SM

more or less.

(737) LIA: +< mm +...

LIA: mm

aut: mm.IM

mm...

(738) LIA: $<o(edde)n nhw>[/] o(edde)n nhw (y)n hapus braf yn Casa_Verde@s:cym&spa .$

LIA: oedden nhw oedden nhw

 $\pmb{aut:} \quad \textit{be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN} \quad \textit{they.PRON.3P} \quad \textit{be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN} \quad \textit{they.PRON.3P}$

 $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ hapus $\mathbf{b}\mathbf{r}\mathbf{a}\mathbf{f}$ $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ $\mathbf{C}\mathbf{a}\mathbf{s}\mathbf{a}_\mathbf{V}\mathbf{e}\mathbf{r}\mathbf{d}\mathbf{e}_S^C$

stative.stat happy.adj fine.adj in.prep name

they were happy in Casa Verde.

(739) AMA: +< siwr o fod .

AMA: siŵr o fod

aut: sure.ADJ of.PREP be.V.INFIN+SM

I'm sure.

(740) LIA: +< a mi gaeson nhw glaw hefyd .

LIA: a mi gaeson nhw glaw hefyd aut: and.CONJ aff.PRT get.V.1P.PAST.SPOKEN+SM they.PRON.3P rain.N.M.SG also.ADV and they had rain too.

(741) AMA: do?

AMA: do

aut: yes.ADV.PAST

yes?

(742) LIA: ond oedden nhw (y)n deud +"/.

LIA: ond oedden nhw yn deud aut: but.CONJ be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN but they were saying:

(743) LIA: +" dan ni (we)di arfer .

"we're used to it."

(744) LIA: a wedyn.

LIA: a wedyn

aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV

and then.

(745) AMA: +< na . AMA: na aut:neg.PRTno. (746) AMA: wyli di . AMA: wyli di $weep. V.2S. PRES[or] watch. V.2S. PRES+SM \ you. PRON. 2S+SM$ right. (747) LIA: ia. LIA: ia aut: yes.ADV yes. (748) AMA: mmhm. AMA: mmhm aut: mmhm.im mmhm. (749) LIA: oedd (y)na fer(ch) [/] uh ferch <yn siara(d)> [//] yn chwarae (.) pêl_droed yn iawn . LIA: oedd yna ferch ferch $\textbf{\textit{aut:}} \quad \textit{be.v.} \textit{3S.IMPERF} \quad \textit{there.ADV} \quad \textit{daughter.N.F.SG+SM} \quad \textit{uh.IM} \quad \textit{daughter.N.F.SG+SM} \quad \textit{stative.STAT}$ chwarae pêl_droed $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ talk.v.infin stative.stat play.v.infin football.n.f.sg stative.stat ok.adv there was a girl playing football well. (750) LIA: a oedd (y)na un yn chwarae (.) rugby@s:cym&spa . LIA: a oeddyna un $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ chwarae aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV one.NUM stative.STAT play.V.INFIN unk and there was one playing rugby. (751) AMA: +< oedd ? AMA: oedd aut:be.V.3S.IMPERF

93

yes?

aut:

aha.

(752) AMA: aha@s:cym&spa . $\mathbf{AMA:\ aha}_S^C$

unk

(753) LIA: merched &=mumble . LIA: merched aut: daughters.N.F.PL girls. (754) AMA: +< wyli di merched yn chwarae rugby@s:cym&spa . AMA: wyli merched aut: $weep. \textit{V.2S.PRES} [\textit{or}] \\ watch. \textit{V.2S.PRES} + \textit{SM} \quad you. \textit{PRON.2S+SM} \quad daughters. \textit{N.F.PL} \quad stative. \textit{STAT} \\ \\ \text{The proposed of the proposed o$ chwarae rugby_S^C play. V. INFIN unk well well, girls playing rugby. (755) LIA: +< ia \cdot LIA: ia aut: yes.ADV yes. (756) AMA: mor beryg no@s:spa ? \mathbf{no}^S AMA: mor beryg aut: so.ADV danger.N.M.SG+SM not.ADV so dangerous, isn't it? (757) LIA: +< ia . LIA: ia aut: yes.ADV yes. (758) AMA: mm +... AMA: mm aut:mm.IMmm... (759) LIA: ond oedd (y)na un (y)n chwarae rugby@s:cym&spa hefyd . yna oeddchwarae $\operatorname{rugby}_{S}^{C}$ un ynaut: but.conj be.v.3s.imperf there.adv one.num stative.stat play.v.infin unk hefyd also. ADVbut there was one playing rugby too. (760) LIA: wel (dy)na fo . LIA: wel dyna fo aut: well.im that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

well, there we go.

(761) LIA: uh mi es i â (y)r criw (.) <y bobl> [//] dim y bobl ifanc .

LIA: uh mi es i â yr criw
aut: uh.IM aff.PRT go.V.1S.PAST.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S with.PREP the.DET.DEF crew.N.M.SG
y bobl dim y
the.DET.DEF people.N.F.SG[or]people.N.F.SG+SM nothing.N.M.SG[or]not.ADV the.DET.DEF
bobl ifanc
people.N.F.SG[or]people.N.F.SG+SM young.ADJ
er, I took the group... the people... not the young people.

(762) LIA: bobl mawr uh hynna .

LIA: bobl mawr uh hynna aut: people.N.F.SG[or]people.N.F.SG+SM big.ADJ uh.IM that.PRON.SP.SPOKEN big people, er... those.

(763) AMA: mm +...

AMA: mm

aut: mm.IM

mm.

(764) LIA: mi es i nhw [//] â nhw i (y)r capel .

LIA: mi es i nhw â nhw i aut: aff.PRT go.V.1S.PAST.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S they.PRON.3P with.PREP they.PRON.3P to.PREP yr capel the.DET.DEF chapel.N.M.SG

I took them to the chapel.

(765) LIA: a o(edde)n nhw (y)n griw (.) iawn .

LIA: a oedden nhw yn griw iawn aut: and.conj be.v.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT crew.N.M.SG+SM OK.ADV and they were an alright group.

(766) AMA: ia .

AMA: ia aut: yes.ADV yes.

(767) LIA: cael sgwrs efo nhw .

LIA: cael sgwrs efo nhw aut: get.V.INFIN chat.N.F.SG with.PREP they.PRON.3P had a chat with them.

(768) AMA: +< uh criw pwy oedd o ?

AMA: uh criw pwy oedd o aut: uh.IM crew.N.M.SG who.PRON be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN er, whose group was it?

(770) LIA: uh criw Hefin_Francis@s:cym&spa . LIA: uh criw Hefin_Francis $_S^C$ aut: uh.IM crew.N.M.SG name er, Hefin Francis' group.

(772) LIA: a (dy)na fo .

LIA: a dyna fo aut: and.CONJ that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S and there we go.

(773) LIA: es i ddim i (y)r swper achos o(eddw)n i (we)di cael annwyd .

LIA: es i ddim i yr swper aut: go.V.1S.PAST.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM to.PREP the.DET.DEF supper.N.MF.SG achos oeddwn i wedi cael annwyd cause.N.M.SG be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S after.PREP get.V.INFIN cold.N.M.SG

I didn't go to the dinner because I'd caught a cold.

(774) AMA: mmhm .

AMA: mmhm
aut: mmhm.IM
mmhm.

(775) LIA: ond oedden nhw griw hapus iawn oedden nhw .

LIA: ond oedden nhw griw hapus iawn aut: but.CONJ be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P crew.N.M.SG+SM happy.ADJ very.ADV oedden nhw be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P but they were a happy group, they were.

(776) AMA: +< siŵr o fod .

AMA: siŵr o fod

aut: sure.ADJ of.PREP be.V.INFIN+SM

I'm sure.

- $\left(777\right)$ LIA: criw hapus iawn .
 - LIA: criw hapus iawn
 aut: crew.N.M.SG happy.ADJ very.ADV

very happy group.

(778) AMA: +< <0 (y)r> [?] golwg +//.

AMA: o yr golwg aut: of.PREP the.DET.DEF view.N.F.SG

seemed so...

(779) AMA: golwg jôcs arnyn nhw .

AMA: golwg jôcs arnyn nhw aut: view.N.F.SG joke.N.F.PL $on_them.PREP+PRON.3P$ they.PRON.3P looked jokey.

(780) LIA: +< ia .

LIA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(781) AMA: ia licio wneud jôcs efo (e)i_gilydd .

AMA: ia licio wneud jôcs efo ei_gilydd aut: yes.ADV like.V.INFIN make.V.INFIN+SM joke.N.F.PL with.PREP each_other.PRON.3SP yes, like to play jokes on each other.

(782) LIA: +< ia ia .

LIA: ia ia

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes yes.

(783) LIA: +< $o(edde)n \ nhw \ (y)n \ wneud jôcs efo \ (e)i_gilydd$.

LIA: oedden nhw yn wneud jôcs

aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT make.V.INFIN+SM joke.N.F.PL

efo ei_gilydd

with.prep each_other.pron.ssp

they were playing jokes on each other.

(784) AMA: efo (e)i_gilydd ia .

AMA: efo ei_gilydd ia

aut: with.PREP each_other.PRON.3SP yes.ADV

on each other, yes.

(785) LIA: +< oedden (.) oedden .

LIA: oedden oedden

aut: be.v.3p.imperf.spoken be.v.3p.imperf.spoken

they were.

(786) AMA: maen nhw (y)n beryg .

AMA: maen nhw yn beryg

aut: be.v.3p.pres.spoken they.pron.3p stative.stat danger.n.m.sg+sm

they're dangerous.

(787) LIA: &=laugh yndyn .

LIA: yndyn

aut: be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(788) AMA: &=laugh .

(789) LIA: ond (dy)na fo .

LIA: ond dyna fo

aut: but.conj that_is.adv he.pron.m.3s

but there we go.

(790) LIA: bobl +//.

LIA: bobl

aut: people.N.F.SG[or]people.N.F.SG+SM

people...

(791) LIA: o(eddw)n i (y)n golwg (.) bobl o ffermydd (he)fyd ynde .

LIA: oeddwn i yn golwg bobl o

aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S yn.PRT view.N.F.SG people.N.F.SG[or]people.N.F.SG+SM of.PREP

ffermydd hefyd ynde

farms.N.F.PL also.ADV isn't_it.IM

they looked like people from farms as well.

(792) AMA: +< ah@s:cym&spa ia ?

AMA: \mathbf{ah}_S^C ia

aut: ah.IM yes.ADV

ah, yes?

(793) LIA: ia.

LIA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(794) AMA: digon xx .

AMA: digon

aut: enough.QUAN

[...] enough...

(795) LIA: +< golwg ffermydd .

LIA: golwg ffermydd

aut: view.n.f.sg farms.n.f.pl

looked like farmers.

(796) AMA: mmhm.

AMA: mmhm
aut: mmhm.im

mmhm.

(797) AMA: uh (.) dw i (y)n uh <gweld &b uh> [//] gweld program <yn um (.)> [//] <mewn (.)> [//] yn y (.) teledu .

AMA: uh dw i yn uh gweld uh gweld aut: uh.IM be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S yn.PRT uh.IM see.V.INFIN uh.IM see.V.INFIN program yn um mewn yn y teledu programme.N.M.SG yn.PRT um.IM in.PREP stative.STAT the.DET.DEF television.N.M.SG er, I, er, watch a programme on TV.

(798) LIA: ia.

LIA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(799) AMA: a maen nhw (we)di dangos aml i le o Gymru.

AMA: a maen nhw wedi dangos aml aut: and.CONJ be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P after.PREP show.V.INFIN frequent.ADJ i le o Gymru to.PREP place.N.M.SG+SM[or]where.INT+SM of.PREP Wales.N.F.SG.PLACE+SM and they've shown a lot of places in Wales.

(800) LIA: ah@s:cym&spa ia .

LIA: \mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C} ia $\mathbf{aut:}$ ah.IM yes.ADV ah, yes.

(801) AMA: wel mae [/] mae o +//.

AMA: wel mae mae o aut: well. IM be. V.3S. PRES be. V.3S. PRES he. PRON. M.3S. SPOKEN well, it's ...

 $\left(802\right)$ AMA: +, mae o werth ei weld .

AMA: mae o werth ei aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN value.N.M.SG+SM[or]sell.V.3S.PRES+SM 3S.ADJ.POSS weld

see.V.INFIN+SM

it's worth watching.

(803) AMA: y llefydd mor dlws .

AMA: y llefydd mor dlws aut: the.DET.DEF places.N.M.PL so.ADV pretty.ADJ+SM such beautiful places.

(804) LIA: [- spa] ah@s:cym&spa bueno [?] .

LIA: [- spa] ah $_{S}^{C}$ bueno aut: [- spa] ah.IM well.E

[...] ah, good.

(805) AMA: +< oh@s:cym&spa un fi eto ?

AMA: \mathbf{oh}_S^C un fi eto $\mathbf{aut:}$ $\mathbf{oh}.IM$ $\mathbf{one}.NUM$ $\mathbf{I.PRON.1S+SM}$ $\mathbf{again.ADV}$ oh, mine again?

(806) LIA: ia.

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(807) AMA: +< wel +...

AMA: wel
aut: well.IM

(808) AMA: wel mae (y)r teliffons (y)ma .

AMA: wel mae yr teliffons yma aut: $well._{IM}$ $be._{V.3S.PRES}$ $the._{DET.DEF}$ $telephone._{N.M.SG}$ $here._{ADV}$ well, these telephones...

(809) LIA: ia .

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

- (810) LIA: xx uh dod ati .

 LIA: uh dod ati
 aut: uh.IM come.V.INFIN to_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S

 [...] er, get to it.
- (811) AMA: ah@s:cym&spa . $\begin{array}{ccc} \mathbf{AMA:} & \mathbf{ah}_S^C \\ \mathbf{\textit{aut:}} & ah.\mathit{IM} \\ \end{array}$ ah.
- (812) AMA: [- spa] hola ?

 AMA: [- spa] hola

 aut: [- spa] hi.E

 hello?
- (813) AMA: &=clears_throat .
- (814) AMA: [- spa] qué tal ?

 AMA: [- spa] qué tal

 aut: [- spa] what.INT such.ADJ.MF.SG

 how are you?
- (815) AMA: [- spa] cómo estás ?

 AMA: [- spa] cómo estás

 aut: [- spa] how.INT be.V.2S.PRES

 how are you?
- (816) AMA: [- spa] bien .

 AMA: [- spa] bien

 aut: [- spa] well.ADV[or]good.N.M.SG

 good.
- (817) AMA: [- spa] estoy mejor ahora .

 AMA: [- spa] estoy mejor ahora

 aut: [- spa] be.V.1S.PRES good.ADJ.M.SG now.ADV

 I'm better now.
- (818) AMA: [- spa] sí sí sabes .

 AMA: [- spa] sí sí sabes

 aut: [- spa] yes.ADV yes.ADV know.V.2S.PRES

 yes, yes, you know.

(819) $\,$ AMA: [- spa] bueno muchas gracias .

AMA: [- spa] bueno muchas gracias aut: [- spa] well.ADJ.M.SG[or]well.E many.PRON.F.PL[or]much.ADJ.F.PL thanks.E good, thanks a lot.

(820) AMA: [- spa] sí .

AMA: [- spa] sí aut: [- spa] yes.ADV yes.

(821) AMA: [- spa] sí tengo que [check] llamar esta noche porque hoy he tenido dos entrevistas con los galeses viste ?

AMA: [- spa] sí tengo que llamar esta aut: [- spa] yes.ADV have.V.1S.PRES that.CONJ call.V.INFIN this.ADJ.DEM.F.SG

nocheporquehoyhetenidodosnight.N.F.SGbecause.CONJtoday.ADVhave.V.1S.PREShave.V.PASTPARTtwo.NUM

entrevistas con los

interview.N.F.PL[or]glimpse.V.F.PL.PASTPART[or]interview.V.2S.PRES with.PREP the.DET.DEF.M.PL

galeses viste
Welsh.N.M.PL see.V.2S.PAST

yes, I have to phone this evening because today I had two interviews with the Welsh people you see?

(822) AMA: [- spa] están [//] están grabando ahora .

AMA: [- spa] están están grabando ahora aut: [- spa] be.V.23P.PRES be.V.23P.PRES record.V.PRESPART now.ADV we're recording now.

(823) AMA: [- spa] también en este momento .

AMA: [- spa] también en este momento aut: [- spa] too.ADV in.PREP East.N.M.SG momentum.N.M.SG right now.

(824) AMA: [- spa] sí .

AMA: [-spa] sí aut: [-spa] yes.ADV yes.

(825) AMA: &=laugh .

(826) AMA: [check] .

(827) AMA: [- spa] chao chao .

AMA: [- spa] chao chao aut: [- spa] bye.E[or]goodbye.E bye.E[or]goodbye.E bye.

(829) AMA: (dy)na fo .

AMA: dyna fo

aut: that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

there we go.

(830) LIA: lle fuest ti bore (y)ma?

LIA: lle fuest ti bore yma aut: where.INT be.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S morning.N.M.SG here.ADV where were you this morning?

(831) AMA: bore (y)ma?

AMA: bore yma aut: morning.N.M.SG here.ADV this morning?

(832) LIA: ia .

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(833) AMA: fues i (y)n lle (y)n &m cartre Gruffudd@s:cym&spa.

AMA: fues i yn lle yn cartre aut: be.V.1S.PAST.SPOKEN+SM I.PRON.1S in.PREP where.INT yn.PRT home.N.M.SG Gruffudd $_{S}^{C}$

name

I was at Gruffudd's house.

(834) LIA: +< yn lle Gruffudd@s:cym&spa ?

(835) LIA: ah@s:cym&spa .

LIA: \mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C} aut: ah.IM

 $(836) \quad {\tt AMA: +< Gruffudd_Tomos@s:cym&spa .}$

AMA: Gruffudd_Tomos $_S^C$ aut: name

Gruffudd Tomos.

yes.

 $\left(838\right)$ AMA: yn wneud yr un waith ag ydw i (y)n wneud r $\hat{\text{wan}}$.

AMA: yn wneud yr un waith ag

aut: stative.STAT make.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF one.NUM time.N.F.SG+SM with.PREP

ydw i yn wneud rŵan

be.V.1S.PRES 1.PRON.1S stative.STAT make.V.INFIN+SM now.ADV

doing the same work as I'm doing now.

(839) LIA: (dy)na fo .

LIA: dyna fo

aut: that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

there we go.

(840) AMA: mm +...

AMA: mm *aut: mm.IM*

mm...

(841) LIA: +< iawn .

LIA: iawn
aut: OK.ADV

ok.

(842) AMA: felly +...

AMA: felly aut: so.ADV

(843) LIA: wel (dy)na fo mae Gruffudd@s:cym&spa +/.

LIA: wel dyna fo mae Gruffudd $_S^C$ aut: well.IM that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S be.V.3S.PRES name well, Gruffudd...

(844) AMA: +< mae o (we)di dysgu rywbeth heddiw .

today.ADV

he's learnt something today.

(845) LIA: ia . LIA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(846) LIA: rywbeth newydd <i &n> [//] i ni .

LIA: rywbeth newydd i i ni aut: something.N.M.SG+SM new.ADJ to.PREP to.PREP we.PRON.1P something new for us.

(847) AMA: +< rywbeth newydd i ni .

AMA: rywbeth newydd i ni aut: something.N.M.SG+SM new.ADJ to.PREP we.PRON.1P something new for us.

(848) AMA: i ni mae o (y)n newydd .

AMA: i ni mae o yn newydd aut: to.PREP we.PRON.1P be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN stative.STAT new.ADJ it's new for us.

(849) LIA: mae o (y)n newydd yndy .

LIA: mae o yn newydd yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN stative.STAT new.ADJ be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH it's new isn't it.

(850) AMA: +< o(eddw)n i erioed wedi wneud hyn .

AMA: oeddwn i erioed wedi wneud hyn aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S never.ADV after.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM this.PRON.SP
I'd never done this.

(851) LIA: na o(eddw)n i erioed wedi wneud o chwaith .

LIA: na oeddwn i erioed wedi wneud

aut: neg.PRT be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S never.ADV after.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM

o chwaith

he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN neither.ADV

no I'd never done it either.

 $(852)\quad {\rm AMA:\ na\ ?}$

 $\begin{array}{ll} \mathbf{AMA:} & \mathbf{na} \\ \boldsymbol{\mathit{aut:}} & \mathit{neg.PRT} \end{array}$

no?

(853) LIA: na .

no.

LIA: na
aut: neg.PRT

(854) AMA: ah@s:cym&spa peth rhyfedd . AMA: ah $_S^C$ peth rhyfedd aut: ah.IM thing.N.M.SG strange.ADJ ah, strange thing.

(855) LIA: (dy)na pam dan ni +/.

LIA: dyna pam dan ni
aut: that_is.ADV why?.ADV be.V.1P.PRES.SPOKEN we.PRON.1P
that's why we...

(856) AMA: +< achos wyt ti (we)di dod allan yn y teledu a popeth .

AMA: achos wyt ti wedi dod allan aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S after.PREP come.V.INFIN out.ADV yn y teledu a popeth stative.STAT the.DET.DEF television.N.M.SG and.CONJ everything.N.M.SG because you've been on TV and everything.

 $\begin{array}{ll} \text{(857)} & \texttt{LIA: eh@s:cym\&spa?} \\ & \textbf{LIA: eh}_S^C \\ & \textit{aut: er.IM} \\ & \text{what?} \end{array}$

(858) AMA: wyt ti wedi dod allan yn y teledu a bopeth .

AMA: wyt ti wedi dod allan yn aut: be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S after.PREP come.V.INFIN out.ADV stative.STAT

y teledu a bopeth the.DET.DEF television.N.M.SG and.CONJ everything.N.M.SG+SM you've been on TV and everything.

(859) LIA: +< yndw . $\begin{array}{ccc} \textbf{LIA: yndw} \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & be.\textit{V.1S.PRES.EMPH} \\ & \text{yes.} \end{array}$

(860) LIA: +< yndw ond uh dim &n +/.

LIA: yndw ond uh dim

aut: be.V.1S.PRES.EMPH but.CONJ uh.IM nothing.N.M.SG[or]not.ADV

yes but, er, not...

(861) AMA: +< paratoi te [?] .

AMA: paratoi te
aut: prepare.V.INFIN be.IM
preparing tea.

(862) LIA: uh (.) efo Sali@s:cym&spa ? $\mathbf{Sali}_{\mathbf{S}}^{C}$ LIA: uh efo aut: uh.im with.prep name er... with Sali? (863) AMA: na. AMA: na aut:neg.PRTno. (864) LIA: efo pwy? LIA: efo pwy aut: with.prep who.pron who with? (865) AMA: +< uh ryw le o_dan ryw goeden fach . AMA: uh \mathbf{le} goeden $\mathbf{r}\mathbf{y}\mathbf{w}$ o₋dan $\mathbf{r}\mathbf{y}\mathbf{w}$ uh.im some.Preq+sm place.N.M.SG+sm under.Prep some.Preq+sm tree.N.F.SG+sm aut:fach small.adj+smer, some place under a little tree. (866) AMA: oeddet ti wrthi (y)n xxx dw i ddim yn gwybod lle oeddet ti . AMA: oeddet \mathbf{ti} wrthi be.V.2S.IMPERF.SPOKEN you.PRON.2S to_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S yn.PRT aut: $d\mathbf{w}$ ddim $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT know.V.INFIN where.INT be.v.2s.imperf.spoken you.pron.2s you were [...] I don't know where you were. (867) LIA: +< ah@s:cym&spa ! LIA: \mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C} aut: ah.im ah! (868) LIA: +< ia <o program> [/] o program y teledu ar &x uh o Buenos_Aires@s:cym&spa LIA: ia program program o o aut: yes.ADV of.PREP programme.N.M.SG of.PREP programme.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF O $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$ Buenos_Aires $_{S}^{C}$ \mathbf{ar} television.N.M.SG on.PREP uh.IM from.PREP name yes, the TV programme from Buenos Aires.

(869) AMA: ia ia .

AMA: ia ia
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes yes.

(870) AMA: a diwrnod digon gwyntog .

AMA: a diwrnod digon gwyntog aut: and.CONJ day.N.M.SG enough.QUAN windy.ADJ and quite a windy day.

(871) LIA: gwyntog .

LIA: gwyntog

aut: windy.ADJ

windy.

(872) LIA: a oedd hi (y)n jyst â bwrw eira .

LIA: a oedd hi yn jyst â

aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT just.ADV with.PREP

bwrw eira

strike.V.INFIN snow.N.M.SG

and it was about to snow.

- (873) AMA: +< xxx.
- (874) AMA: +< jyst â bwrw .

 AMA: jyst â bwrw

 aut: just.ADV with.PREP strike.V.INFIN

 about to snow.

(875) AMA: oh@s:cym&spa oedd hi (y)n oer .

AMA: \mathbf{oh}_S^C oedd \mathbf{hi} yn oer \mathbf{aut} : $\mathbf{oh}.\mathbf{IM}$ $\mathbf{be}.\mathbf{V}.\mathbf{3S}.\mathbf{IMPERF}$ $\mathbf{she}.\mathbf{PRON}.\mathbf{F}.\mathbf{3S}$ $\mathbf{stative}.\mathbf{STAT}$ $\mathbf{cold}.\mathbf{ADJ}$ oh it was cold.

(876) LIA: yn oer oer oer .

LIA: yn oer oer oer aut: stative.STAT cold.ADJ cold.ADJ cold.ADJ cold.ADJ cold.ADJ

(877) AMA: +< yn oer ofnadwy ac oedd y llian bwrdd yn hedfan i bob man <efo ti> [?] .

AMA: yn ofnadwy oedd \mathbf{oer} acstative.stat cold.adj terrible.adj and.conj be.v.3s.imperf the.det.def aut:llian hedfan bobbwrdd yn i man $cloth. \textit{N.M.SG} \ \ table. \textit{N.M.SG} \ \ stative. \textit{STAT} \ \ fly. \textit{V.INFIN} \ \ \ to. \textit{PREP} \ \ each. \textit{PREQ+SM} \ \ place. \textit{N.M.F.SG}$ with.prep you.pron.2S

terribly cold, and the table cloth was flying all over the place.

(878) LIA: +< ia . $\mathbf{LIA:\ ia}$

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(879) AMA: oh@s:cym&spa druan ohonoch chi (y)n wneud hi (y)n fan (y)na .

AMA:oh $_S^C$ druanohonochchiynaut:oh.IMpoor_thing.N.M.SG+SMfrom_you.PREP+PRON.2Pyou.PRON.2Pstative.STATwneudhiynfanynamake.V.INFIN+SMshe.PRON.F.3Sstative.STATplace.N.MF.SG+SMthere.ADV

- (880) LIA: +< &=groan .
- (881) LIA: +< <pre>coedd o (y)n> [//] oedd o ddim yn &ha uh hawdd ei wneud e .

LIA: oedd o yn oedd o

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN yn.PRT be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN

ddim yn uh hawdd ei wneud

not.ADV+SM in.PREP[or]stative.STAT uh.IM easy.ADJ 3S.ADJ.POSS make.V.INFIN+SM

e
he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN

it wasn't easy to do.

(882) AMA: +< &=gasp nag oedd .

AMA: nag oedd aut: than.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF oh, no.

oh you poor things doing it there.

(883) LIA: oedd o ddim yn hawdd i wneud .

LIA: oedd o ddim yn hawdd i aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN not.ADV+SM stative.STAT easy.ADJ to.PREP wneud make.V.INFIN+SM it wasn't easy to do.

(884) AMA: +< dw i (y)n siŵr .

AMA: dw i yn siŵr

aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT sure.ADJ

I'm sure.

(885) AMA: +< o(eddw)n i biti drostoch chi .

AMA: oeddwn i biti drostoch chi aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S pity.N.M.SG+SM over_you.PREP+PRON.2P you.PRON.2P

I felt sorry for you.

(886) LIA: a peth arall oedden nhw (y)n torri .

LIA: a peth arall oedden nhw yn aut: and.conj thing.n.m.sg other.adj be.v.sp.imperf.spoken they.pron.sp stative.stat
torri

 $break. {\it V.INFIN}$

and another thing is that they were cutting.

(887) LIA: a wedyn oedd raid disgwyl .

LIA: a wedyn oedd raid disgwyl aut: and.conj afterwards.adv be.v.3s.imperf necessity.n.m.sg+sm expect.v.infin and then we had to wait.

(888) AMA: +< ie.

AMA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(889) LIA: wedyn dechrau o (y)r newydd .

LIA: wedyn dechrau o yr newydd aut: afterwards.ADV beginning.N.M.SG[or]begin.V.INFIN of.PREP the.DET.DEF new.ADJ and then start over.

(890) LIA: torri eto a disgwyl .

LIA: torri eto a disgwyl aut: break.V.INFIN again.ADV and.CONJ expect.V.INFIN cut again and wait.

(891) AMA: +< oh@s:cym&spa .

AMA: \mathbf{oh}_S^C aut: oh.IM

(892) LIA: +< na fuodd +//.

LIA: na fuodd

aut: who_not.PRON.REL.NEG be.V.3S.PAST.NSTAN+SM

no...

(893) LIA: +< ond wnaeth i (ddi)m licio llawer o (y)r peth .

but I didn't like much of it.

(894) AMA: +< naddo siŵr . ${\bf AMA:\ naddo\ siŵr\ }$

aut: no.ADV.PAST sure.ADJ

no, of course.

(895) LIA: +< na .

LIA: na
aut: neg.PRT

no.

(896) AMA: na o(eddw)n i (y)n deud na fewn dylsech chi fod .

AMA: na oeddwn i yn deud na aut: neg.PRT be.V.1S.IMPERF 1.PRON.1S stative.STAT say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN neg.PRT fewn dylsech chi fod in.PREP+SM ought_to.V.2P.PLUPERF.SPOKEN you.PRON.2P be.V.INFIN+SM no I was saying you should've been inside.

(897) LIA: fewn .

LIA: fewn

aut: in.PREP+SM

inside.

(898) LIA: a oedd (y)na le i fod fewn .

LIA: a oedd yna le i

aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV place.N.M.SG+SM[or]where.INT+SM to.PREP

fod fewn

be.V.INFIN+SM in.PREP+SM

and there was room to be inside.

(899) AMA: +< ie .

AMA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(900) AMA: oedd (y)na le i fod?

AMA: oedd yna le i fod aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV where.INT+SM[or]place.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP be.V.INFIN+SM there was supposed to be room?

(901) LIA: ia .

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
ves.

(902) LIA: ond (dy)na fo .

LIA: ond dyna fo

aut: but.conj that_is.adv he.pron.m.3s

but there we go.

(903) AMA: +< yn lle oedd o ?

AMA: yn lle oedd o aut: in.PREP where.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN

where was it?

(904) LIA: +< o(eddw)n i isio ond +//.

LIA: oeddwn i isio ond

aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S want.N.M.SG but.CONJ

I wanted to but...

(905) LIA: yn uh +/.

LIA: yn uh *aut:* yn.PRT uh.IM

in, er...

 $(906) \quad {\tt AMA: } +<<{\tt yn lle}> \ \hbox{\tt [?]} \quad {\tt Tecwyn@s:cym\&spa ?}$

AMA: yn lle Tecwyn $_S^C$ aut: in.PREP where.INT name

at Tecwyn's place?

(907) LIA: &=clears_throat eh@s:cym&spa ?

LIA: eh_S^C

aut: er.IM

eh?

(908) AMA: o_gwmpas lle Tecwyn@s:cym&spa ?

AMA: o_gwmpas lle \mathbf{Tecwyn}_S^C

aut: around.ADV place.N.M.SG[or]where.INT name

around Tecwyn's place?

(909) LIA: +< naci .

LIA: naci

aut: no.ADV

no.

(910) LIA: fyny uh yr ochr draw i (y)r afon (.) uh xx [check] .

LIA: fyny uh yr ochr draw i yr afon

aut: up.adv uh.im the.det.def side.n.f.sg yonder.adv to.prep the.det.def river.n.f.sg

uh

uh.IM

up the other side of the river, er [...]

(911) AMA: +< oh@s:cym&spa . AMA: oh_S^C aut: oh.im oh. (912) AMA: ah@s:cym&spa ffordd (y)na . AMA: ah_S^C ffordd ah.im road.n.f.sg there.adv ah over there. (913) LIA: +< ia . LIA: ia aut: yes.ADV yes. (914) AMA: wyli di . AMA: wyli $_{
m di}$ aut: $weep. \textit{V.2S.PRES} [\textit{or}] watch. \textit{V.2S.PRES+SM} \quad you. \textit{PRON.2S+SM}$ right. (915) LIA: lle oedd (.) O_Farell@s:cym&spa ers_talwm . $\mathbf{O}_{-}\mathbf{Farell}_{S}^{C}$ ers_talwm oeddaut: where.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF name $for_some_time.ADV$ where O'Farell used to be. (916) AMA: aha@s:cym&spa . AMA: aha_s^C aut:unkaha. (917) LIA: fan (y)na . LIA: fan yna aut: place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV there. (918) LIA: na mae o (y)n neis . LIA: na mae yn aut: neg.prt be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s.spoken stative.stat nice.adj no, it's nice. (919) AMA: +< ia. AMA: ia aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(920) LIA: ond um oedd (y)na ddigon o le i wneud o fewn .

LIA: ond um oedd yna ddigon o aut: but.conj um.im be.v.3s.imperf there.adv enough.quan+sm of.prep

le i wneud o

 $place. {\it N.M.SG+SM[or]} where. {\it INT+SM} ~~to. {\it PREP} ~~make. {\it V.INFIN+SM} ~~he. {\it PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN}$

fewn

in.PREP+SM

but, um, there was enough time indoors to do it.

(921) AMA: +< lle neis .

AMA: lle neis aut: place.N.M.SG nice.ADJ a nice place.

(922) AMA: +< well siŵr o fod .

AMA: wel siŵr o fod aut: well.IM sure.ADJ of.PREP be.V.INFIN+SM well, of course.

(923) LIA: +< na ond dw i (we)di dod allan mewn teledu a <mae o (we)di> [//] maen nhw (we)di gweld fi yn Gymru hefyd .

LIA: na ond dw i wedi dod allan aut: neg.PRT but.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S after.PREP come.V.INFIN out.ADV mewn teledu a mae o wedi

in.Prep television.N.M.SG and.Conj be.V.3S.Pres he.Pron.M.3S.Spoken after.Prep

maennhwwedigweldfiynbe.V.3P.PRES.SPOKENthey.PRON.3Pafter.PREPsee.V.INFINI.PRON.1S+SMstative.STAT

 $\begin{array}{ll} \textbf{Gymru} & \textbf{hefyd} \\ \textit{Wales.N.F.SG.PLACE+SM} & \textit{also.ADV} \end{array}$

no but I've been on TV and they've seen me in Wales too.

(924) LIA: yn paratoi teisennod efo Sali@s:cym&spa .

LIA: yn paratoi teisennod efo Sali $_S^C$ aut: stative.STAT prepare.V.INFIN cake.N.F.PL with.PREP name preparing cakes with Sali.

(925) AMA: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

AMA: \mathbf{ah}_S^C aut: ah.IM

(926) AMA: paid \hat{a} deud .

AMA: paid â deud aut: stop.v.2s.imper with.prep say.v.infin.spoken you don't say.

- (927) LIA: +< ia .

 LIA: ia

 aut: yes.ADV

 yes.
- (928) AMA: iawn .

 AMA: iawn

 aut: OK.ADV

 ok.
- (930) LIA: heb siarad oedd hynny .

 LIA: heb siarad oedd hynny
 aut: without.PREP talk.V.INFIN be.V.3S.IMPERF that.PRON.SP
 that was without speaking.
- (932) LIA: cnocio wyau uh +/.

 LIA: cnocio wyau uh

 aut: knock.V.INFIN eggs.N.M.PL uh.IM

 cracking eggs, er...
- (933) AMA: +< ah@s:cym&spa paratoi . $\begin{array}{cccc} \mathbf{AMA:} & \mathbf{ah}_S^C & \mathbf{paratoi} \\ & \mathbf{aut:} & ah.\mathit{IM} & \mathit{prepare.V.INFIN} \\ \\ & \mathbf{ah}, \, \mathbf{preparing.} \end{array}$ ah, preparing.
- (934) LIA: +< ie paratoi .

 LIA: ie paratoi
 aut: yes.ADV prepare.V.INFIN
 yes, preparing.
- (935) AMA: +< ah@s:cym&spa cwcio nhw a (.) popeth fel (yn)a .

 AMA: ah_S^C cwcio nhw a popeth fel yna
 aut: ah.IM cook.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P and.CONJ everything.N.M.SG like.CONJ there.ADV
 ah, cooking them and everything like that.

(936) LIA: +< ia (.) ia .

LIA: ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

ia

yes... yes.

(937) AMA: \mathtt{mmhm} .

AMA: mmhm aut:mmhm.IM

mmhm.

(938) LIA: &no (dy)na be oedd y [/] y gwaith hynny .

oedd \mathbf{be} aut: that is. ADV what. Int be. v. 3S. IMPERF the. DET. DEF the. DET. DEF work. N. M. SG

hynny that.adj.dem.sp

that's what that work was.

(939) AMA: mmhm .

AMA: mmhm $mmhm._{IM}$ aut:

mmhm.

(940) AMA: wyt ti (y)n licio wneud deisen?

AMA: wyt yn licio wneud be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S stative.STAT like.V.INFIN make.V.INFIN+SM cake.N.F.SG+SM do you like making cakes?

(941) LIA: eh@s:cym&spa ?

LIA: eh_S^C aut: er.im eh?

(942) AMA: wyt ti (y)n licio wneud teisen?

yn AMA: wyt \mathbf{ti} licio wneud teisen be.v.2s.pres you.pron.2s stative.stat like.v.infin make.v.infin+sm cake.n.f.sg do you like making cakes?

(943) LIA: +< yndw dw i (y)n licio .

LIA: yndw $\mathbf{d}\mathbf{w}$ i yn aut: be.V.1S.PRES.EMPH be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT like.V.INFIN yes, I like.

(944) AMA: +< wyt ti (y)n hoffi?

AMA: wyt \mathbf{ti} hoffi $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ be.v.2s.pres you.pron.2s stative.stat like.v.infin do you like it?

(945) LIA: yndw . LIA: yndw aut: be.V.1S.PRES.EMPH yes. (946) LIA: <code><dw i (y)n> [/] dw i (y)n hoffi</code> . i yn $\mathbf{d}\mathbf{w}$ aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S yn.PRT be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT hoffi like. v. infinI like it. (947) AMA: +< mmhm . AMA: mmhm aut: mmhm.im mmhm. (948) AMA: mm +... AMA: mm aut: mm.IM mm... (949) AMA: dw i (he)fyd . i hefyd aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S also.ADV me too. (950) LIA: +< dw i (y)n dod [/] dod allan i nain fan (y)na dw i (y)n credu . i LIA: dw yn dod dod aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT come.V.INFIN come.V.INFIN out.ADV yna fan $d\mathbf{w}$ $to. \textit{PREP grandmother.N.F.SG place.N.MF.SG+SM there. ADV be. V. 1S. \textit{PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON. 1S} \\$ credu $stative.stat\ believe.v.infin$ I think I take after [?] grandma there. (951) AMA: ia. AMA: ia aut:yes.ADVyes. (952) AMA: oh@s:cym&spa . AMA: oh_S^C

oh.IM

aut:

- (953) LIA: +< &=cough .
- (954) AMA: oedd dy nain yn cwcio (y)n hyfryd .

AMA: oedd dy nain yn cwcio
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF your.ADJ.POSS grandmother.N.F.SG stative.STAT cook.V.INFIN
yn hyfryd
stative.STAT delightful.ADJ

your grandma's cooking was levely.

- (955) LIA: +< &=clears_throat .
- (956) LIA: +< mm +...

 LIA: mm

 aut: mm.IM

 mm.
- (957) AMA: oedd hi (y)n wneud sŵp cennin neis iawn .

AMA: oedd hi yn wneud sŵp aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT make.V.INFIN+SM soup.N.M.SG cennin neis iawn leeks.N.F.PL[or]leeks.N.F.PL nice.ADJ very.ADV she made a very nice leek soup.

(958) LIA: oedd dw i (y)n cofio .

LIA: oedd dw i yn cofio aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN yes I remember.

(959) AMA: o(eddw)n i wrth (f)y modd efo (y)r sŵp cennin oedd hi (y)n wneud .

AMA: oeddwn i wrth fy modd aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S by.PREP my.ADJ.POSS mode.N.M.SG[or]means.N.M.SG efo yr sŵp cennin oedd hi with.PREP the.DET.DEF soup.N.M.SG leeks.N.F.PL[or]leeks.N.F.PL be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S yn wneud stative.STAT make.V.INFIN+SM

I really loved the leek soup she made.

- $\begin{array}{ccc} \text{(960)} & \text{LIA: +< oedd} & . \\ & \text{LIA: oedd} \\ & \textit{aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF} \\ & \text{yes.} \end{array}$
- (961) LIA: +< oedd .

 LIA: oedd

 aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF

 yes.

(962) AMA: hyfryd .

AMA: hyfryd aut: delightful.ADJ

lovely.

(963) LIA: oedd hi (y)n licio wneud um (.) teisennod plât .

LIA: oedd hi yn licio wneud um aut: be. V.3S.IMPERF she. PRON. F.3S stative. STAT like. V.INFIN make. V.INFIN+SM um. IM teisennod plât

cake.N.F.PL plate.N.M.SG

she liked to make plate cakes.

- (964) LIA: &t &tm &t .
- (965) AMA: +< oh@s:cym&spa teisennod plat .

AMA: oh_S^C teisennod plât

aut: oh.IM cake.N.F.PL plate.N.M.SG

oh, plate cakes.

(966) AMA: +< oedden nhw (y)n fendigedig .

AMA: oedden nhw yn fendigedig aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT wonderful.ADJ+SM they were wonderful.

- (967) LIA: +< &=gasp !
- (968) AMA: bendigedig .

AMA: bendigedig aut: wonderful.ADJ

wonderful.

(969) LIA: ia oedd oedd .

LIA:iaoeddoeddaut:yes.ADVbe.V.3S.IMPERFbe.V.3S.IMPERF

yes, they were.

(970) AMA: a (y)r uh be arall oedd hi (y)n wneud?

AMA: a yr uh be arall oedd hi
aut: and.conj the.det.def uh.im what.int other.adj be.v.ss.imperf she.pron.f.ss

vn wneud

 $stative.stat \ make.v.infin+sm$

and the, er, what else did she make?

(971) AMA: reis .

AMA: reis
aut: rice.N.M.SG
rice.

(972) LIA: ia pwdin &r +/.
LIA: ia pwdin
aut: yes.ADV pudding.N.M.SG
yes, pudding.

(973) AMA: +< oedd hi (y)n wneud reis ac oedd hi (y)n roid rywbeth sbesial yn y reis

AMA: oedd hi $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ wneud aut: $be. \textit{V.3S.IMPERF} \ \ she. \textit{PRON.F.3S} \ \ stative. \textit{STAT} \ \ \textit{make.V.INFIN+SM} \ \ \textit{rice.N.M.SG} \ \ \textit{and.CONJ}$ oeddhi sbesial \mathbf{roid} rywbeth yn be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S yn.PRT give.V.0.IMPERF+SM something.N.M.SG+SM special.ADJ yn reis \mathbf{y} $in.prep\ the.det.def\ rice.n.m.sg$

she'd make rice and she'd put something special in the rice.

(974) LIA: oedd .

LIA: oedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF

yes.

(975) LIA: wneud o (y)n slo bach (.) yn y ffwrn .

LIA: wneud o yn slo bach yn aut: make.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN stative.STAT slow.ADJ small.ADJ in.PREP

y ffwrn
the.DET.DEF oven.N.F.SG

doing it slowly in the oven.

(976) AMA: +< ti (y)n cofio be oedd o ?

AMA: ti yn cofio be oedd

aut: you.PRON.2S stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN what.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF

o he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN

do you remember what it was?

(977) AMA: yn y ffwrn oedd o .

AMA: yn y ffwrn oedd o aut: in.PREP the.DET.DEF oven.N.F.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN it was in the oven.

- (978) LIA: +< ie ie .

 LIA: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes.
- (979) AMA: +< &=gasp .
- (980) LIA: +< yn y ffwrn .

 LIA: yn y ffwrn

 aut: in.PREP the.DET.DEF oven.N.F.SG
 in the oven.
- (981) LIA: a wedyn oedd y [/] y llaeth yn mynd uh +...

 LIA: a wedyn oedd y y y llaeth
 aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF milk.N.M.SG
 yn mynd uh
 stative.STAT go.V.INFIN uh.IM
 and then the milk would go...
- (982) AMA: +< hyfryd .

 AMA: hyfryd aut: delightful.ADJ lovely.
- (983) AMA: ia .

 AMA: ia

 aut: yes.ADV

 yes.
- (984) LIA: yn dewach bwyta fo wedyn .

 LIA: yn dewach bwyta fo wedyn aut: stative.STAT fat.ADJ.COMP+SM eat.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S afterwards.ADV thicker, eating it afterwards.
- $\begin{array}{lll} \text{(985)} & \text{AMA: +< yn dewach} & . \\ & \textbf{AMA: yn} & \textbf{dewach} \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{stative.stat fat.ADJ.COMP+SM} \\ & & \text{thicker.} \end{array}$
- (986) LIA: fel [/] fel hufen jyst .

 LIA: fel fel hufen jyst aut: like.CONJ like.CONJ cream.N.M.SG just.ADV just like cream.

- (987) AMA: +< xxx .
- (988) LIA: jyst fel hufen .

LIA: jyst fel hufen

aut: just.ADV like.CONJ cream.N.M.SG

just like cream.

(989) AMA: +< ia ia . $\mathbf{AMA: ia} \qquad \mathbf{ia}$

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes yes.

(990) AMA: +< oh@s:cym&spa (dy)na ti hyfryd .

AMA: \mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C} dyna ti hyfryd aut: oh.IM that_is.ADV you.PRON.2S delightful.ADJ oh, how lovely.

(991) AMA: mm mae o (y)n codi awydd bwyta arna i .

AMA: mm mae o yn codi awydd aut: mm.IM be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN stative.STAT lift.V.INFIN desire.N.M.SG bwyta arna i eat.V.INFIN on_me.PREP+PRON.1S I.PRON.1S
mm, it's making me hungry.

(992) LIA: a wedyn oedd hi (y)n <codi &e> [///] cymeryd amser i wneud .

LIA: a wedyn oedd hi yn codi

aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT lift.V.INFIN

cymeryd amser i wneud

take.V.INFIN time.N.M.SG to.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM

and she took her time to make it.

(993) LIA: oedd hi (y)n dechrau cinio am ddeg ynde .

LIA: oedd hi yn dechrau cinio am aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT begin.V.INFIN dinner.N.M.SG for.PREP ddeg ynde ten.NUM+SM isn't_it.IM she started lunch at 10.

(994) AMA: ah@s:cym&spa .

AMA: \mathbf{ah}_S^C aut: ah.IM

(995) LIA: wheud o <(y)n (.)> [//] yn slo ond heb &v frysio . LIA: wneud o ynsloond yn aut: make.v.infin+sm he.pron.m.3s.spoken yn.prt stative.stat slow.adj but.conj heb frysio $without.prep\ hurry.v.infin+sm$ doing it slowly but without hurrying. (996) AMA: +< yn &s +/. AMA: vn aut:yn.PRT[...] (997) AMA: +< ie . AMA: ie aut:yes.ADVyes. (998) LIA: a wedyn oedd popeth yn barod erbyn (..) hanner awr wedi deuddeg neu chwarter wedi deuddeg . popeth LIA: a wedyn oeddbarod ynaut: and.conj afterwards.adv be.v.3s.imperf everything.n.m.sg stative.stat ready.adj+sm erbyn hanner awr wedi deuddeg neu chwarter by.PREP half.N.M.SG hour.N.F.SG after.PREP twelve.NUM or.CONJ quarter.N.M.SG after.PREP deuddeg $twelve.\mathit{NUM}$ and everything was ready by half twelve or quarter past twelve. (999) AMA: +< ia . AMA: ia aut:yes.ADVyes. (1000) AMA: a pawb i (y)r $t\hat{y}$ amser hynny . AMA: a i pawb $\mathbf{t}\hat{\mathbf{y}}$ \mathbf{yr} amser aut:and.CONJ everyone.PRON to.PREP the.DET.DEF house.N.M.SG time.N.M.SG hynny that.adj.dem.sp and everybody into the house at that time. (1001) LIA: ia.

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV

yes.

```
\begin{array}{cccc} (1002) & {\tt AMA: na \&n.} \\ & {\tt AMA: na} \\ & {\tt \it aut:} & {\tt \it neg.PRT} \end{array}
```

no.

- (1003) LIA: mi ges i amser (...) iawn a hapus yn lle nain (.) a taid .

 LIA: mi ges i amser iawn a aut: aff.PRT get.V.1S.PAST.SPOKEN+SM I.PRON.1S time.N.M.SG OK.ADV and.CONJ hapus yn lle nain a taid happy.ADJ in.PREP where.INT grandmother.N.F.SG and.CONJ grandfather.N.M.SG i had a fine and happy time at grandma and granddad's place.
- $\begin{array}{cccc} \text{(1004)} & \text{AMA:} & \text{+< do} & . \\ & & \textbf{AMA: do} \\ & & \textit{aut:} & \textit{yes.ADV.PAST} \\ & & \text{yes.} \end{array}$
- (1006) AMA: wrth lwc .

 AMA: wrth lwc aut: by.PREP luck.N.F.SG luckily.
- (1007) LIA: ia .

 LIA: ia aut: yes.ADV yes.
- (1008) AMA: mm +...

 AMA: mm

 aut: mm.IM

 mm...
- (1009) AMA: a digon i ddarllen .

 AMA: a digon i ddarllen aut: and.CONJ enough.QUAN to.PREP read.V.INFIN+SM and enough to read.
- (1010) LIA: &=gasp !

(1011) LIA: oedd taid yn darllen .

LIA: oedd taid yn darllen aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF grandfather.N.M.SG stative.STAT read.V.INFIN granddad used to read.

(1012) LIA: oedd nain yn darllen .

(1013) LIA: o(eddw)n i yn darllen a Marco@s:cym&spa yn darllen .

LIA: oeddwn i yn darllen a Marco $_S^C$ yn aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT read.V.INFIN and.CONJ name stative.STAT darllen read.V.INFIN

I used to read, and Marco too.

(1014) AMA: oh@s:cym&spa Marco@s:cym&spa yn darllen hefyd .

AMA: \mathbf{oh}_S^C Marco $_S^C$ yn darllen hefyd aut: oh.IM name stative.STAT read.V.INFIN also.ADV oh, Marco read as well.

(1015) LIA: oedd .

LIA: oedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF

yes.

(1016) AMA: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

AMA: ah_S^C aut: ah.IM

(1017) LIA: na dw i (y)n credu taw o fan (y)na mae o mor lector@s:spa (.) heddiw .

LIA: na dw i yn credu taw

aut: neg.PRT be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT believe.V.INFIN that.CONJ

ofanynamaeomorof.PREPplace.N.MF.SG+SMthere.ADVbe.V.3S.PREShe.PRON.M.3S.SPOKENso.ADV

lector^S heddiw reader.N.M.SG today.ADV

no I think that's why he's such a reader today.

(1018) AMA: ie digon hawdd digon hawdd .

AMA: ie digon hawdd digon hawdd aut: yes.ADV enough.QUAN easy.ADJ enough.QUAN easy.ADJ
yes, easy enough.

(1019) LIA: +< mae o (y)n licio +//.

LIA: mae o yn licio aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN stative.STAT like.V.INFIN he likes...

(1020) LIA: +< dal i ddarllen .

LIA: dal

i ddarllen

aut: continue.V.2S.IMPER I.PRON.1S[or]to.PREP read.V.INFIN+SM

still reads.

(1021) AMA: o(eddw)n i (y)n darllen lot (y)na (he)fyd .

AMA: oeddwn i yn darllen lot yna hefyd aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT read.V.INFIN lot.QUAN there.ADV also.ADV

I used to read a lot there as well.

(1022) LIA: ia.

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(1023) LIA: oedd pleser darllen .

LIA: oedd pleser darllen aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF pleasure.N.M.SG read.V.INFIN it was a pleasure to read.

(1024) LIA: rywun yn cael digon o rhyddid a [/] a tawelwch a [/] a &b +//.

LIA: rywun yn cael digon o rhyddid aut: someone.N.M.SG+SM stative.STAT get.V.INFIN enough.QUAN of.PREP freedom.N.M.SG

a a tawelwch a a and.CONJ and.CONJ quiet.N.M.SG[or]silence.V.2P.PRES[or]silence.V.2P.IMPER and.CONJ and.CONJ having enough freedom and silence and...

- (1025) AMA: +< xxx.

yes.

(1027) LIA: wel (dy)na fo oedd dim teledu amser hynny .

LIA: wel dyna fo oedd dim teledu

aut: well.IM that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S be.V.3S.IMPERF not.ADV televise.V.INFIN

amser hynny

time.N.M.SG that.ADJ.DEM.SP

well, there we go, there wasn't television back then.

(1028) AMA: +< ie ie .

AMA: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes.

(1029) AMA: nac oedd .

AMA: nac oedd

 ${\it aut:}~ neg.{\it PRT}~be.{\it V.3S.IMPERF}$

no.

(1030) LIA: +< oedd o (y)n wahanol iawn .

LIA: oedd o yn wahanol iawn aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN stative.STAT different.ADJ+SM very.ADV it was very different.

(1031) AMA: a oedd hynny (y)n wahanol iawn .

AMA: a oedd hynny yn wahanol iawn aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF that.PRON.SP stative.STAT different.ADJ+SM very.ADV it was very different.

(1032) LIA: yndy .

LIA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(1033) LIA: mae teledu (we)di newid lot o bethau .

LIA: mae teledu wedi newid lot o aut: be.v.3s.pres televise.v.infin after.prep change.v.infin lot.quan of.prep bethau

things. N.M.PL+SM

TV has changed a lot of things.

- (1034) AMA: +< mae plant rŵan yn eiste(dd) i edrych ar y teledu drwy (y)r pnawn .

 AMA: mae plant rŵan yn eistedd i edrych aut: be.v.ss.pres child.n.m.pl now.adv stative.stat sit.v.infin to.prep look.v.infin ar y teledu drwy yr pnawn on.prep the.det.det television.n.m.sg through.prep+sm the.det.det afternoon.n.m.sg children sit and watch TV all afternoon now.
- (1035) LIA: +< ia (.) ia .

LIA: ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes yes.

(1036) AMA: (dy)dyn nhw ddim yn meddwl am afael mewn llyfr welaist ti?

AMA: dydyn
aut: be.V.3P.PRES.NEG.SPOKEN[or]be.V.3P.PRES.NEG+SM they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM
yn meddwl am afael mewn llyfr
stative.STAT think.V.INFIN for.PREP grasp.V.INFIN+SM in.PREP book.N.M.SG
welaist ti
see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S

they don't think about picking up a book, you see?

(1037) LIA: +< na .

LIA: na

aut: neg.PRT

(1038) LIA: +< na . LIA: na aut: neg.PRT no.

- (1039) LIA: a peth arall (y)dy gweld teledu a darllen rywbeth trwy deledu .

 LIA: a peth arall ydy gweld teledu a aut: and.CONJ thing.N.M.SG other.ADJ be.V.3S.PRES see.V.INFIN televise.V.INFIN and.CONJ darllen rywbeth trwy deledu read.V.INFIN something.N.M.SG+SM through.PREP televise.V.INFIN+SM and another thing is watching TV and reading something on TV.
- (1040) LIA: a peth arall (y)dy darllen &wl +//.

 LIA: a peth arall ydy darllen aut: and.conj thing.n.m.sg other.adj be.v.ss.pres read.v.infin and reading [...] is another thing...
- (1041) LIA: ti gallu mynd (y)n_ôl i ddarllen o a (e)i ddeall o (y)n well ynde .

 LIA: ti gallu mynd yn_ôl i ddarllen
 aut: you.PRON.2S be_able.V.INFIN go.V.INFIN back.ADV to.PREP read.V.INFIN+SM

 o a ei ddeall o
 he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN and.CONJ 3S.ADJ.POSS understand.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN
 yn well ynde
 stative.STAT better.ADJ.COMP+SM isn't_it.IM
 you can go back to reading and understand it better.

(1043) AMA: <ia w(ir)> [/] ia wir .

AMA: ia wir ia wir

aut: yes.ADV truth.N.M.SG+SM[or]true.ADJ+SM yes.ADV truth.N.M.SG+SM[or]true.ADJ+SM yes indeed.

(1044) LIA: eh@s:cym&spa ?

LIA: \mathbf{eh}_S^C aut: er.IM

eh?

(1045) AMA: ie.

AMA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes?

(1046) AMA: mae hynny wir .

AMA: mae hynny wir

aut: be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.SP truth.N.M.SG+SM[or]true.ADJ+SM

that's true.

(1047) LIA: ond (dy)na fo .

LIA: ond dyna fo

 ${\it aut:}~ but.{\it conj}~ that_is.{\it adv}~ he.{\it pron.m.3s}$

but there you go.

(1048) LIA: be <wnewch chi> [?] ?

LIA: be wnewch chi

 ${\it aut:}$ what.int do.v.2P.pres+sm you.pron.2P

what do you do?

(1049) LIA: fel (yn)a mae (y)r pethau mynd ymlaen .

that's how things are going.

(1050) AMA: mm +...

AMA: mm

aut: mm.IM

 $\mathbf{mm}...$

(1051) AMA: a be wyt ti feddwl fydden nhw (y)n meddwl ohonyn ni (ei)n dwy yn siarad Cymraeg r \hat{w} an ?

fyddennhwynmeddwlbe.V.3P.COND.SPOKEN+SMthey.PRON.3Pstative.STATthink.V.INFIN

ohonynnieindwyfrom_them.PREP+PRON.3P.SPOKENwe.PRON.1Pour.ADJ.POSStwo.NUM.F

yn siarad Cymraeg rŵan stative.STAT talk.V.INFIN Welsh.N.F.SG now.ADV

and what do you thing they'll think of us two speaking Welsh now?

(1052) LIA: ia xxx .

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes [...]

(1053) AMA: +< be fydd pobl (.) yr uh university@s:eng +...

AMA: be fydd pobl yr uh university E aut: what.INT be.V.3S.FUT+SM people.N.F.SG the.DET.DEF uh.IM university.N.SG what will the people in the, er, university...

(1054) LIA: +< (dy)na be <dw i &r> [//] dw i meddwl (he)fyd .

LIA: dyna be dw i dw i dw i aut: $that_is.ADV$ what.INT be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S think.V.INFIN also.ADV that's what I'm thinking as well.

(1055) AMA: +, yn meddwl ?

AMA: yn meddwl aut: stative.STAT think.V.INFIN thinking?

(1056) LIA: +< ia dw i &me +//.

LIA: ia dw i
aut: yes.adv be.v.1s.pres.spoken i.pron.1s
yes, I...

(1057) LIA: ia.

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(1058) AMA: gobeithio +/.

AMA: gobeithio aut: hope.V.INFIN

I hope...

(1059) LIA: +< pwy ydy (y)r ddwy ddynes yma?

LIA: pwy ydy yr ddwy ddynes yma aut: who.PRON be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF two.NUM.F+SM woman.N.F.SG+SM here.ADV who are these two ladies?

(1060) AMA: wel ia ond gobeithio fydd o (y)n iawn .

AMA: wel ia ond gobeithio fydd o

aut: well.IM yes.ADV but.CONJ hope.V.INFIN be.V.3S.FUT+SM he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN

yn iawn

stative.STAT OK.ADV

well yes but hopefully it'll be ok.

 $(1061)\,$ LIA: wel ia .

LIA: wel ia
aut: well.IM yes.ADV
well, yes.

(1062) AMA: +< gobeithio fyddan nhw (y)n uh (.) enjoio .

AMA: gobeithio fyddan nhw yn uh enjoio aut: hope.V.INFIN be.V.3P.FUT.SPOKEN+SM they.PRON.3P yn.PRT uh.IM enjoy.V.INFIN I hope they'll enjoy it.

(1063) LIA: +< dw i (y)n gobeithio (.) fydd o (y)n iawn .

LIA: dw i yn gobeithio fydd aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN 1.PRON.1S stative.STAT hope.V.INFIN be.V.3S.FUT+SM

o yn iawn
he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN stative.STAT OK.ADV

I hope it'll be ok.

(1064) AMA: enjoio (y)r sgwrs dan ni (y)n drafod .

AMA: enjoio yr sgwrs dan ni aut: enjoy.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF chat.N.F.SG be.V.IP.PRES.SPOKEN we.PRON.1P yn drafod stative.STAT discuss.V.INFIN+SM enjoy the chat we're having.

(1065) LIA: +< dw i ddim isio wneud dim_byd uh +...

LIA: dw i ddim isio wneud

aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN 1.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM want.N.M.SG make.V.INFIN+SM

dim_byd uh

anything.ADV uh.IM

I don't want to do anything, er...

(1066) AMA: ++ allan o le .

AMA: allan o le aut: out.ADV of.PREP place.N.M.SG+SM[or]where.INT+SM out of place.

(1067) LIA: na .

LIA: na aut: neg.PRT no.

(1068) AMA: [- spa] no .

AMA: [- spa] no aut: [- spa] not.ADV

[...] no.

(1069) LIA: bosib .

LIA: bosib

aut: possible.ADJ+SM

maybe.

(1070) AMA: +< no@s:spa &h um +... $\mathbf{AMA: no}^S \quad \mathbf{um}$ $\mathbf{aut:} \quad not.ADV \quad um.IM$ no, um...

(1071) AMA: dw i (y)n gweld o (y)n [/] um (.) yn waith delicet .

AMA: dw i yn gweld o
aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT see.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN
yn um yn waith delicet
yn.PRT um.IM stative.STAT work.N.M.SG+SM delicate.ADJ
I see it as delicate work.

 $\begin{array}{ll} \hbox{(1072)} & \hbox{LIA: +< yndy} \\ & \hbox{\textbf{LIA: yndy}} \\ & \hbox{\textbf{\it aut:}} & be.v.{\it 3S.PRES.EMPH} \\ & \hbox{yes it is.} \end{array}$

(1073) LIA: a nhwythau (we)di dod mor bell (.) i wneud gwaith fel hyn .

LIA: a nhwythau wedi dod mor bell i aut: and.CONJ they.PRON.EMPH.3P after.PREP come.V.INFIN so.ADV far.ADJ+SM to.PREP wneud gwaith fel hyn make.V.INFIN+SM work.N.M.SG like.CONJ this.PRON.SP and them having comed so far to do work like this.

(1074) AMA: +< yndy [?] .

AMA: yndy

 ${\it aut:} \qquad {\it be. V.3S.PRES.EMPH}$

yes.

(1075) AMA: +< mm +...

AMA: mm *aut: mm.IM* mm...

(1076) AMA: +< o mor bell i ddod i wneud o .

AMA: o mor bell i

aut: he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN[or]from.PREP[or]of.PREP so.ADV far.ADJ+SM to.PREP

ddod i wneud o

come.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN

from so far away to come and do it.

(1077) AMA: ia wir .

AMA: ia wir aut: yes.ADV truth.N.M.SG+SM[or]true.ADJ+SM yes.

(1078) LIA: maen nhw (y)n haeddu cael rywbeth taclus ta beth .

LIA: maen nhw yn haeddu cael aut: be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT deserve.V.INFIN get.V.INFIN rywbeth taclus ta beth something.N.M.SG+SM tidy.ADJ be.IM what.INT[or]thing.N.M.SG+SM they deserve to thave something tidy anyway.

(1079) AMA: +< wel (yn)dyn yndyn .

(1080) AMA: dim bod ni (y)n mynd dros ben llestri na (dd)im_byd felly .

 \mathbf{ni}

aut:not.ADVbe.V.INFINwe.PRON.1Pstative.STATgo.V.INFINover.PREP+SMbenllestrinahead.N.M.SG+SM $put_into.a.vessel.V.2S.PRES[or]put_into.a.vessel.V.2S.PRES$ neg.PRTddim_bydfellyanything.ADV+SMso.ADVnot that we're going over the top or anything like that.

yn

mynd

(1081) LIA: na na .

AMA: dim

(1082) AMA: +< mm +...

AMA: mm

aut: mm.IM

mm...

(1083) LIA: na na .

LIA: na na

aut: neg.PRT neg.PRT

no no.

(1084) AMA: mm +...

AMA: mm aut: mm.IM

mm.

- (1085) LIA: &=noise .
- (1086) AMA: wel dweud y gwir does gen i ddim (.) fawr o ddim_byd arall i ddeud . AMA: wel dweud \mathbf{y} gwir does well.im say.v.infin the.det.def truth.n.m.sg be.v.3s.pres.neg.indef+sm aut: ddim fawr gen $with. \textit{PREP.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S nothing.N.M.SG+SM big.ADJ+SM he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN[or] from. \textit{PREP[or] of. PREP[or] of. PREP[or] of. PREP[or] of. \textit{PREP[or] of. PREP[or] of. PREP[or] of. PREP[or] of. \textit{PREP[or] of. PREP[or] of. PREP[or] of. PREP[or] of. PREP[or] of. \textit{PREP[or] of. PREP[or] of. PREP[or] of. PREP[or] of. \textit{PREP[or] of. PREP[or] of. PREP[or]$ $ddim_byd$ arall ddeud i anything.ADV+SM other.ADJ to.PREP say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN+SM well, to tell the truth, I don't have much else to say.
- (1088) AMA: eh@s:cym&spa ? $\begin{array}{cccc} \mathbf{AMA:} & \mathbf{eh}_S^C \\ & \mathbf{aut:} & er.\mathbf{IM} \\ \end{array}$ eh?
- (1089) LIA: fi chwaith .

 LIA: fi chwaith

 aut: I.PRON.1S+SM neither.ADV

 me neither.
- (1090) AMA: na dw i (y)n credu bod ni wedi pasio (.) ryw hanner awr do ? AMA: na credudw yn hod neg.prt be.v.1s.pres.spoken i.pron.1s stative.stat believe.v.infin be.v.infin aut: $\mathbf{n}\mathbf{i}$ wedi pasio $\mathbf{r}\mathbf{y}\mathbf{w}$ hanner awr we.pron.1p after.prep pass.v.infin some.preq+sm half.n.m.sg hour.n.f.sg yes.adv.past no, I think we've done about half on hour, haven't we?

(1091) LIA: ddechreuon i am (.) (y)chydig &w ar_ôl chwech .

LIA: ddechreuon

 $\pmb{aut:} \quad beginnings. N.M. PL + SM[or] begin. V. 1P. PAST. SPOKEN + SM[or] begin. V. 3P. PAST. SPOKEN + SM[or] begin. V. 1P. PAST. SPOKE$

i am ychydig ar_ôl chwech

I.PRON.1S[or]to.PREP for.PREP a_little.QUAN after.PREP six.NUM

we started shortly after six.

(1092) $\,$ AMA: ia (dy)na fo .

AMA: ia dyna fo

aut: yes.ADV that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

yes, that's it.

(1093) LIA: a (.) mae o (y)n hen [?] +...

LIA: a mae o yn hen aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN stative.STAT old.ADJ and it's long since...

(1094) AMA: +< iawn.

AMA: iawn

aut: OK.ADV

ok.

(1095) AMA: reit .

AMA: reit

aut: quite.ADV

right.

(1096) AMA: na oes dim_byd i wneud efo (y)chydig o +//.

AMA: na oes dim_byd i wneud efo

aut: neg.PRT be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF anything.ADV to.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM with.PREP

ychydig o

a_little.QUAN of.PREP

no, there's nothing to do with little...

(1097) AMA: a mae o (y)n (...) cadw y ddynes yn [?] fynd trwy (y)r bore .

AMA: a mae o yn cadw y

aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN stative.STAT keep.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF

ddynes yn fynd trwy yr bore

woman.N.F.SG+SM stative.STAT go.V.INFIN+SM through.PREP the.DET.DEF morning.N.M.SG

and it's keeping the lady going all morning.

 $\left(1098\right)$ AMA: ond ie (.) xx .

AMA: ond ie

aut: but.conj yes.adv

but yes [...]

(1099) LIA: uh ti am gwpaniad o de arall? LIA: uh ti am gwpaniad de aut: uh.IM you.PRON.2S for.PREP cupful.N.M.SG+SM of.PREP south.N.M.SG[or]right.N.M.SG[or]tea.N.M.SG+SM arall other.ADJ er, would you like another cup of tea. (1100) AMA: dim diolch yn fawr . AMA: dim diolch fawr ynnot.ADV thanks.N.M.SG stative.STAT big.ADJ+SM aut:no thank you.

(1101) LIA: +< na ? LIA: na aut: neg.prt no?

(1102) AMA: [- spa] no no . AMA: [- spa] no no aut:[- spa] not.ADV not.ADV [...] no no.

(1103) AMA: oedd o (y)n hyfryd .

AMA: oedd hyfryd ynbe.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s.spoken stative.stat delightful.adj it was lovely.

(1104) AMA: a wyt ti <(we)di mm (...)> [//] wedi clywed am yr [/] um (...) y bobl yn siarad am y tywydd pnawn (y)ma am saith o (y)r gloch ?

AMA: a wyt wedi clywed \mathbf{ti} $\mathbf{m}\mathbf{m}$ wedi and.conj be.v.2s.pres you.pron.2s after.prep mm.im after.prep hear.v.infin aut: \mathbf{y} bobl umfor.prep the.det.def um.im the.det.def people.n.f.sg[or]people.n.f.sg+sm stative.stat siarad tywydd pnawn yma $talk.v.infin\ for.prep\ the.det.def\ weather.n.m.sg\ afternoon.n.m.sg\ here.adv\ for.prep\ talk.v.infin\ for.prep\ the.det.def\ weather.n.m.sg\ afternoon.n.m.sg\ here.adv\ for.prep\ talk.v.infin\ for.prep\ the.det.def\ weather.n.m.sg\ afternoon.n.m.sg\ here.adv\ for.prep\ talk.v.infin\ for.p$ gloch \mathbf{yr} seven.num of.prep the.det.def bell.n.f.sg+sm

and have you, mm, heard about the, um, the people talking about the weather this afternoon at seven o'clock?

(1105) LIA: na o(eddw)n i (ddi)m yn gwybod amdan .

LIA: na oeddwn ddim gwybod yn $\pmb{aut:} \quad \textit{neg.PRT} \quad \textit{be.V.1S.IMPERF} \quad \textit{I.PRON.1S} \quad \textit{not.ADV+SM} \quad \textit{stative.STAT} \quad \textit{know.V.INFIN}$ for_them.PREP+PRON.3P.NSTAN

no, I didn't know about it.

(1107) LIA: na. LIA: na aut: neg.PRTno. (1108) AMA: +< na maen nhw wedi deud ers dyddiau yn y radio . AMA: na nhw wedi deud $neg. PRT \ be. \textit{V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN} \ they. PRON. \textit{3P} \ after. PREP \ say. \textit{V.INFIN.SPOKEN}$ aut:dyddiau radio ers $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ since.Adj days.N.M.PL in.PREP the.Det.def radio.N.M.SG no, they've been saying for days on the radio. (1109) LIA: +< oh@s:cym&spa ie ? LIA: oh_S^C ie aut: oh.IM yes.ADV oh, yes? (1110) AMA: ie mae (y)na ddyn o Cordoba@s:cym&spa (y)n dod i sôn am y newid sy yn y tywydd efo (y)r +... AMA: ie mae yna ddyn $yes. \textit{ADV} \;\; be. \textit{V.3S.PRES} \;\; there. \textit{ADV} \;\; be. \textit{V.3P.PRES+SM} [or] \\ man. \textit{N.M.SG+SM} \;\; from. \textit{PREP} \;\; there. \textit{ADV} \;\; be. \textit{V.3P.PRES+SM} [or] \\ man. \textit{N.M.SG+SM} \;\; from. \textit{PREP} \;\; there. \textit{ADV} \;\; be. \textit{V.3P.PRES+SM} [or] \\ man. \textit{N.M.SG+SM} \;\; from. \textit{PREP} \;\; there. \textit{ADV} \;\; be. \textit{V.3P.PRES+SM} [or] \\ man. \textit{N.M.SG+SM} \;\; from. \textit{PREP} \;\; there. \textit{ADV} \;\; be. \textit{V.3P.PRES+SM} [or] \\ man. \textit{N.M.SG+SM} \;\; from. \textit{PREP} \;\; there. \textit{ADV} \;\; be. \textit{V.3P.PRES+SM} [or] \\ man. \textit{N.M.SG+SM} \;\; from. \textit{PREP} \;\; there. \textit{ADV} \;\; be. \textit{V.3P.PRES+SM} [or] \\ man. \textit{N.M.SG+SM} \;\; from. \textit{PREP} \;\; there. \textit{ADV} \;\; be. \textit{V.3P.PRES+SM} [or] \\ man. \textit{N.M.SG+SM} \;\; from. \textit{PREP} \;\; there. \textit{ADV} \;\; there \;\; there. \textit{ADV} \;\; t$ aut: $Cordoba_S^C$ yn dod i $\hat{\mathbf{son}}$ namestative.stat come.v.infin to.prep mention.v.infin for.prep the.det.def tywydd yn \mathbf{y} $change. \textit{V.Infin} \;\; be. \textit{V.3SP.PRES.REL} \;\; in. \textit{PREP} \;\; the. \textit{Det.def} \;\; weather. \textit{N.M.SG} \;\; with. \textit{PREP} \;\; the. \textit{Det.def} \;\; weather. \textit{N.M.SG} \;\; with. \textit{PREP} \;\; the. \textit{Det.def} \;\; weather. \textit{N.M.SG} \;\; with. \textit{PREP} \;\; the. \textit{Det.def} \;\; weather. \textit{N.M.SG} \;\; with. \textit{PREP} \;\; the. \textit{Det.def} \;\; th$ \mathbf{yr} the.det.defyes, there's a man from Cordoba coming to talk about the change in the weather with the... (1111) LIA: +< &i ia . LIA: ia aut: yes.ADV yes. (1112) AMA: a <maen nhw> [//] mae e (y)n siŵr bod (y)na rywbeth yn digwydd welaist ti AMA: a nhw mae aut:and.conj be.v.3p.pres.spoken they.pron.3p be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s.spoken siŵr bod yna rywbeth stative.stat sure.adj be.v.infin there.adv something.n.m.sg+sm stative.stat digwydd welaist t.i $happen.v.infin\ see.v.2s.past+sm\ you.pron.2s$ and he's sure that something is happening, you see?

(1106) AMA: +< xxx ?

(1113) AMA: rywbeth wahanol .

AMA: rywbeth wahanol aut: something.N.M.SG+SM different.ADJ+SM something different.

- (1114) AMA: xxx .

ecology.

(1116) AMA: +< (dy)dy pethau ddim (y)r un fath â ers_talwm .

AMA: dydy pethau ddim

aut: be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG.SPOKEN things.N.M.PL nothing.N.M.SG+SM[or]not.ADV+SM

yr un fath â ers_talwm

the.DET.DEF one.NUM type.N.M.SG+SM as.CONJ for_some_time.ADV

things aren't the same as they used to be.

(1117) AMA: +< ia.

AMA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(1118) AMA: (dy)dy pethau ddim (y)r un fath â ers_talwm .

AMA: dydy pethau ddim

aut: be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG.SPOKEN things.N.M.PL nothing.N.M.SG+SM[or]not.ADV+SM

yr un fath â ers_talwm

the.DET.DEF one.NUM type.N.M.SG+SM as.CONJ for_some_time.ADV

things aren't the same as they used to be.

- (1119) LIA: +< ia ond (dy)na fo dw i (y)n deud .
 - LIA: ia ond dyna fo dw i

 aut: yes.ADV but.CONJ that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S

 yn deud

 stative.STAT say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN

 yes but, there we go, I say.
- $(1120)\,$ LIA: ond um (.) y dyn sy (y)n wneud lot .

LIA: ond um y dyn sy

aut: but.CONJ um.IM that.PRON.REL be.V.3P.PRES[or]man.N.M.SG be.V.3SP.PRES.REL

yn wneud lot

stative.STAT make.V.INFIN+SM lot.QUAN

but man is doing a lot of it.

(1121) AMA: +< ie dyn . AMA: ie dyn aut: yes.ADV be.V.3P.PRES[or]man.N.M.SG[or]draw_.V.3S.PRES+SM yes, humans. (1122) LIA: +< oh@s:cym&spa . LIA: \mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C} aut: oh.im oh. (1123) AMA: y drygioni. AMA: y drygioni aut: the.DET.DEF wrongdoing.N.M.SG the mischief. (1124) LIA: &di ia . LIA: ia aut: yes.ADV yes. (1125) AMA: +< mm +... AMA: mm aut: mm.IM mm. (1126) LIA: maen nhw (.) (we)di torri gymaint o mm (.) bosques@s:spa como@s:spa &e . nhw wedi torri gymaint aut: be.V.3P.Pres.Spoken they.Pron.3P after.Prep break.V.Infin so.much.Adj+sm $\mathbf{bosques}^S$ $\mathbf{c\acute{o}mo}^S$ $\mathbf{m}\mathbf{m}$ $he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN[or] from.PREP[or] of.PREP \ mm.IM \ wood.N.M.PL \ how.INT$ [...] they've but so many, mm, forests like... (1127) AMA: +< ++ o goed . AMA: o \mathbf{goed} of.PREP trees.N.M.SG+SM aut:trees. $(1128)\ \ \text{LIA:}$ goed (.) yn y north . yn \mathbf{y} aut: trees.N.M.SG+SM in.PREP the.DET.DEF north.N.M.SG ...trees, in the north.

(1129) AMA: +< ie .

AMA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1130) AMA: yndy yndy (.) yndy .

AMA: yndy yndy yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

(1131) LIA: nes maen nhw (y)n wedi sychu (y)r tir i_gyd .

LIA: nes maen nhw yn wedi sychu

aut: nearer.ADJ.COMP be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P yn.PRT after.PREP dry.V.INFIN

yr tir i_gyd

the.DET.DEF land.N.M.SG all.ADJ

until they've dried out all the land.

(1132) AMA: yndy .

AMA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
yes.

(1133) AMA: yndy yndy .

AMA: yndy yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
yes yes.

- (1134) LIA: a wedyn mae hynna (y)n troi (y)n [//] yn llwch a [/] a um (.) a sand . LIA: a wedyn mae hynna yn aut: and.conj afterwards.adv be.v.3s.pres that.pron.sp.spoken stative.stat yn llwchyn \mathbf{a} a \mathbf{um} a turn.v.infin yn.prt yn.prt dust.n.m.sg and.conj and.conj um.im and.conj sand.n.m.sg and then it turns into dust and sand.
- (1135) AMA: ia .

 AMA: ia

 aut: yes.ADV

 yes.
- (1136) AMA: oh@s:cym&spa xxx .

AMA: \mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C} aut: oh.IM oh, [...].

(1137) LIA: +< mae (y)na rywbeth .

LIA: mae yna rywbeth

aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV something.N.M.SG+SM

there's something.

(1138) LIA: achos nawr mae (we)di glawio gymaint yma .

LIA: achosnawrmaewediglawiogymaintaut:cause.N.M.SGnow.ADVbe.V.3S.PRESafter.PREPrain.V.INFINso.much.ADJ+SM

yma here.ADV

because now it's rained so much here.

(1139) AMA: mm +...

AMA: mm

aut: mm.IM

mm.

(1140) LIA: a mae (y)r porfa ddim yn tyfu .

LIA: a mae yr porfa ddim yn aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF pasture.N.F.SG not.ADV+SM stative.STAT tyfu grow.V.INFIN

and the pasture isn't growing.

(1141) AMA: achos bod hi rhy oer .

AMA: achos bod hi rhy oer aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S too.ADJ cold.ADJ because it's too cold.

(1142) LIA: ia.

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(1143) LIA: (dy)dy (y)r blodau ddim yn tyfu chwaith .

LIA: dydy yr blodau ddim yn

aut: be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG.SPOKEN the.DET.DEF flowers.N.M.PL not.ADV+SM stative.STAT

tyfu chwaith

grow.V.INFIN neither.ADV

the flowers don't grow either.

(1144) LIA: +< na .

LIA: na
aut: neg.PRT
no.

(1145) AMA: na xxx.

AMA: na *aut:* neg.PRT no [...] (1146) LIA: am bod hi rhy oer .

LIA: am bod hi rhy oer aut: for.PREP be.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S too.ADJ cold.ADJ

because it's too cold.

(1147) AMA: ie ie .

AMA: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes.

(1148) AMA: mm +...

AMA: mm
aut: mm.IM
mm.

(1149) LIA: ah@s:cym&spa (dy)na &n ti intrest &a &e +//.

LIA: \mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C} dyna ti intrest aut: ah.IM that_is.ADV you.PRON.2S interest.N.M.SG oh that's interesting...

(1150) AMA: ie rŵan am saith o (y)r gloch .

AMA: ie rŵan am saith o yr gloch aut: yes.ADV now.ADV for.PREP seven.NUM of.PREP the.DET.DEF bell.N.F.SG+SM yes at seven o'clock.

- (1151) LIA: +< xxx.
- (1152) LIA: aha@s:cym&spa .

LIA: \mathbf{aha}_S^C \mathbf{aut} : \mathbf{unk} \mathbf{aha} .

 $(1153)\,$ AMA: xxx mae llai (.) am sbel dydy ?

AMA: mae llai am sbel dydy aut: be.V.3S.PRES smaller.ADJ.COMP for.PREP spell.N.F.SG be.V.3S.PRES.NEG+SM [...] less, for a while, isn't it?

(1154) LIA: +< ia .

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(1155) LIA: na o(eddw)n i (ddi)m wedi +/.

LIA: na oeddwn i ddim wedi aut: neg.PRT be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM after.PREP no, I hadn't...

(1156) AMA: +< xxx fi [?] awydd fynd adre rŵan i wneud tân a hel coed a bopeth fel (yn)a (.) yn barod erbyn nos .

AMA: fi awydd fynd adre rŵan i aut:I.PRON.1S+SM desire.N.M.SG go.V.INFIN+SM home.ADV now.ADV to.PREP wneud tân a hel \mathbf{coed} make.v.infin+sm fire.n.m.sg and.conj collect.v.infin trees.n.m.sg and.conj \mathbf{fel} yna $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ barod erbyn nos $everything. {\tt N.M.SG+SM} \ \ like. {\tt CONJ} \ \ there. {\tt ADV} \ \ stative. {\tt STAT} \ \ ready. {\tt ADJ+SM} \ \ by. {\tt PREP} \ \ night. {\tt N.F.SG}$ [...] I'm keen to to go home now to make the fire and collect wood and everything like that, ready for the night.

(1157) LIA: +< ia (.) ia .

LIA: ia ia
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV
yes... yes.

(1158) LIA: oe(dde)t ti ddim wedi wneud hynna cyn dod?

LIA: oeddet ti ddim wedi wneud

aut: be.V.2S.IMPERF.SPOKEN you.PRON.2S not.ADV+SM after.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM

hynna cyn dod

that.PRON.SP.SPOKEN before.PREP come.V.INFIN

you hadn't done that before coming?

(1159) AMA: +< ie.

AMA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(1160) AMA: na o(eddw)n i ddim wedi gwneud o [?] .

AMA: na oeddwn i ddim wedi gwneud aut: neg.PRT be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM after.PREP make.V.INFIN o he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN

no, I hadn't done it.

(1161) AMA: ces i (ddi)m amser bore (y)ma .

AMA: ces i ddim amser bore yma aut: get.V.1S.PAST.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM time.N.M.SG morning.N.M.SG here.ADV I had no time this morning.

(1162) LIA: ie .

LIA: ie
aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1163) AMA: na .

AMA: na
aut: neg.PRT
no.

(1164) LIA: sut ddost ti?

LIA: sut ddost ti

aut: how.int come.v.2s.past.nstan+sm you.pron.2s

how did you come?

(1165) LIA: [- spa] por taxi ?

LIA: [- spa] por taxi
aut: [- spa] for.PREP taxi.N.M.SG

by taxi?

(1166) AMA: [- spa] en taxi .

AMA: [- spa] en taxi aut: [- spa] in.PREP taxi.N.M.SG by taxi.

(1167) LIA: &=grunt .

(1168) AMA: +< ie ie .

AMA: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes.

(1169) LIA: maen nhw (we)di wneud y gwaith (y)ma yn llawer o lefydd ?

LIA: maen nhw wedi wneud y aut: be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P after.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF gwaith yma yn llawer o lefydd work.N.M.SG here.ADV yn.PRT many.QUAN of.PREP places.N.M.PL+SM have they done this work in a lot of places?

(1170) AMA: hwn?

AMA: hwn

aut: this.PRON.M.SG

this?

(1171) LIA: mm +... LIA: mm aut: mm.im mm...(1172) AMA: +< yn Buenos_Aires@s:cym&spa ta beth . AMA: vn Buenos_Aires $_{\mathcal{L}}^{C}$ ta aut:in.PREP name $be.IM\ thing.N.M.SG+SM[or]what.INT$ in Buenos Aires anyway. (1173) LIA: ia. LIA: ia aut: yes.ADV yes. (1174) AMA: Buenos_Aires@s:cym&spa ac yn [/] yn y Dyffryn siŵr . AMA: Buenos_Aires $_{S}^{C}$ ac yn $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ Dyffryn siŵr aut:and.conj yn.prt in.prep the.det.def name Buenos Aires and in the valley surely. (1175) LIA: +< yn y Dyffryn . LIA: yn Dyffryn \mathbf{y} aut: in.prep the.det.def name in the valley. (1176) AMA: +< yn bob man . AMA: yn bob man in.PREP each.PREQ+SM place.N.MF.SG everywhere. AMA: maen nhw (we)di cael (..) lot o bobl i siarad <yn (.) Gymru> [/] yn uh (1177)Gaiman@s:cym&spa a Trelew@s:cym&spa . AMA: maen nhw wedi cael \mathbf{lot} aut:be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P after.PREP get.V.INFIN lot.QUAN of.PREP siarad Gymru $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ $people. N. F. SG + SM[or] people. N. F. SG \ to. PREP \ talk. V. INFIN \ stative. STAT \ Wales. N. F. SG. PLACE + SM[or] people. N. F. SG \ to. PREP \ talk. V. INFIN \ stative. STAT \ Wales. N. F. SG. PLACE + SM[or] people. N. F. SG \ to. PREP \ talk. V. INFIN \ stative. STAT \ Wales. N. F. SG. PLACE + SM[or] people. N. F. SG \ to. PREP \ talk. V. INFIN \ stative. STAT \ Wales. N. F. SG. PLACE + SM[or] people. PLACE + SM[or] people.$ $Gaiman_S^C$ a $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$ \mathbf{Trelew}_{S}^{C} in.PREP[or]stative.STAT uh.IM name and.conj name they've had a lot of people to talk in Wales... er, in Gaiman and Trelew. (1178) LIA: +< mm +... LIA: mm

aut: mm.im

mm...

(1179) LIA: +< oh@s:cym&spa si \hat{w} r .

LIA: \mathbf{oh}_S^C $\mathbf{si\hat{w}r}$ aut: oh.IM sure.ADJ

oh, sure.

(1180) LIA: +< <yn &tre> [//] yn Gaiman@s:cym&spa .

in Gaiman.

(1181) AMA: mae (y)na (.) lot fawr o Gymry yna eto .

AMA: mae yna lot fawr o Gymry aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV lot.QUAN big.ADJ+SM of.PREP Welsh_people.N.M.PL+SM yna eto there.ADV again.ADV

there are still a lot of Welsh people there.

(1182) LIA: +< ia.

LIA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1183) LIA: +< oes .

LIA: oes

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF

yes, there are.

(1184) AMA: (y) chydig sydd fan hyn ynde?

AMA: ychydig sydd fan hyn aut: a_little.QUAN be.V.3SP.PRES.REL place.N.MF.SG+SM[or]van.N.F.SG this.ADJ.DEM.SP ynde $isn't_it.IM$

there are very few here, eh?

(1185) LIA: ia (dy)na be dw i (y)n deud .

LIA: ia dyna be dw i yn

aut: yes.ADV that_is.ADV what.INT be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT

deud

say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN

say. v.INFIN.SFOREN

yes, that's what I say.

(1186) AMA: +< (y)chydig o Gymry sydd yma .

AMA: ychydig o Gymry sydd yma aut: $a_little.QUAN$ of.PREP Welsh_people.N.M.PL+SM be.V.3SP.PRES.REL here.ADV very few Welsh people are here.

(1187) LIA: ia.

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1188) LIA: wel dw i (ddi)m yn gwybo(d) sut ychydig (.) ond (y)chydig sy (y)n siarad Cymraeg .

LIA: wel dw i ddim yn gwybod aut: well.IM be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT know.V.INFIN sut ychydig ond ychydig sy yn siarad how.INT a_little.QUAN but.CONJ a_little.QUAN be.V.3SP.PRES.REL stative.STAT talk.V.INFIN Cymraeg

Welsh.n.f.sg

(1189) AMA: +< a be wyt ti +//.

AMA: a be wyt ti
aut: and.CONJ what.INT be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S
and what do you...

well, I don't know how few, but only a few who speak Welsh.

(1190) AMA: +< (y)chydig sy (y)n siarad Cymraeg .

AMA: ychydig sy yn siarad Cymraeg aut: $a_little.QUAN$ be.V.3SP.PRES.REL stative.STAT talk.V.INFIN Welsh.N.F.SG few speak Welsh.

(1191) AMA: ia .

AMA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(1192) LIA: &sa &w at ei_gilydd dan ni yn amryw [?] xxx .

LIA: at ei_gilydd dan ni yn amryw aut: to.PREP $each_other.PRON.3SP$ be.V.1P.PRES.SPOKEN we.PRON.1P in.PREP several.PREQ all together we're numerous [...].

(1193) AMA: +< a +...

AMA: a
aut: and.conj
and...

(1194) LIA: ond uh (.) yn siarad Cymraeg +...

LIA: ond uh yn siarad Cymraeg

aut: but.conj uh.im stative.stat talk.v.infin Welsh.n.f.sg

but, er, speaking Welsh...

(1195) AMA: +< ie . AMA: ie aut:yes.ADVyes. (1196) AMA: ond dw i (we)di bod yn cyfri nhw welaist ti ? AMA: ond $d\mathbf{w}$ i wedi bod yn aut:but.conj be.v.1s.pres.spoken i.pron.1s after.prep be.v.infin yn.prt nhwwelaist cover.V.2S.PRES they.PRON.3P see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S but I've been counting them, you see? (1197) LIA: eh@s:cym&spa ? LIA: eh_S^C aut: er.IM eh? (1198) LIA: ah@s:cym&spa ia ? LIA: \mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C} ia aut: ah.IM yes.ADV ah, yes? (1199) AMA: +< dw i (we)di bod yn cyfri nhw a &m [/] a dw i ddim gweld nhw +/. wedi \mathbf{bod} aut:be.v.1s.pres.spoken i.pron.1s after.prep be.v.infin yn.prt cover.v.2s.pres $d\mathbf{w}$ i ddim a they.Pron.3P and.conj and.conj be.v.1s.pres.spoken i.pron.1s not.adv+sm see.v.infin nhw they.PRON.3P I've been counting them, and I don't see them... (1200) LIA: +< ah@s:cym&spa . LIA: ah_s^C aut: ah.im ah. (1201) LIA: +< na. LIA: na aut: neg.prt no. (1202) LIA: dim (y)r un fath â Gaiman@s:cym&spa . LIA: dim fath $Gaiman_S^C$ \mathbf{yr} â $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{n}$ aut: nothing.N.M.SG[or]not.ADV the.DET.DEF one.NUM type.N.M.SG+SM as.CONJ name not the same as Gaiman.

- (1203) AMA: +< xx.
- (1204) LIA: achos gallet ti gael Gaiman@s:cym&spa .

LIA: achos gallet ti gael Gaiman $_S^C$ aut: cause.N.M.SG be_able.V.2S.IMPERF.SPOKEN you.PRON.2S get.V.INFIN+SM name because you can have Gaiman.

(1205) AMA: +< oh@s:cym&spa .

AMA: \mathbf{oh}_S^C aut: oh.IM

(1206) LIA: <mae (y)na> [//] maen nhw (y)n siŵr wedi cael (.) lot o rai i siarad Cymraeg .

LIA: mae yna maen nhw yn siŵr aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT sure.ADJ wedi cael lot o rai i siarad after.PREP get.V.INFIN lot.QUAN of.PREP some.PRON+SM to.PREP talk.V.INFIN Cymraeg

Welsh.N.F.SG

there are... they must have got a lot to speak Welsh.

(1207) AMA: +< yndy yndyn [?] .

 $\begin{array}{lll} \mathbf{AMA:} & \mathbf{yndy} & \mathbf{yndyn} \\ \textit{aut:} & \textit{be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH} & \textit{be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH} \\ \text{they have.} \end{array}$

(1208) AMA: a fwy rŵan yr [/] y bobl ifanc yn dod yn siarad Cymraeg wedyn yn yr ysgol

AMA: a fwy rŵan \mathbf{yr} and.conj more.adj.comp+sm now.adv the.det.def the.det.def aut:ifanc bobl yn dodyn $people.N.F.SG/or]_{people.N.F.SG+SM} \ young.ADJ \ stative.STAT \ come.V.INFIN \ stative.STAT$ siarad Cymraeg wedyn $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ ysgol \mathbf{yr} talk.v.infin Welsh.n.f.sg afterwards.adv in.prep the.det.def school.n.f.sgand more no, the young people coming to speak Welsh in the schools.

(1209) LIA: +< ia .

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(1210) LIA: +< wel (dy)na fo .

LIA: wel dyna fo

aut: well.IM that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

well, there we go.

(1211) LIA: +< ond <mae (y)r> [//] mae +//. LIA: ond mae vr

LIA: ond mae yr mae

aut: but.conj be.v.ss.pres that.pron.rel be.v.ss.pres

but the...

(1212) LIA: ia.

LIA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1213) LIA: ond mae (y)r ysgol yn fan hyn (he)fyd (.) ynde ?

LIA: ond mae yr ysgol yn

aut: but.conj be.v.3s.pres the.det.def school.n.f.sg stative.stat

fan hyn hefyd ynde

 $van. \textit{N.F.SG[or]} place. \textit{N.MF.SG+SM} \ \ this. \textit{ADJ.DEM.SP} \ \ also. \textit{ADV} \ \ isn't_it. \textit{IM}$

but there's a school here too, isn't there?

(1214) AMA: +< oes .

AMA: oes

aut: be. V.3S.PRES.INDEF

yes.

(1215) AMA: mm +...

AMA: mm

aut: mm.IM

mm.

(1216) LIA: ond um (.) dw i ddim gwybod .

LIA: ond um dw i ddim gwybod aut: but.conj um.im be.v.is.pres.spoken i.pron.is not.adv+sm know.v.infin but, um, I don't know.

(1217) LIA: ond yn [/] <yn &tre> [//] yn Gaiman@s:cym&spa mae (y)na lot mwy o intrest dw i (y)n credu .

LIA: ond yn yn yn Gaiman $_S^C$ mae yna lot aut: but.conj yn.prt yn.prt in.prep name be.v.3s.pres there.adv lot.quan

mwy o intrest dw i yn

more.adj.comp of.prep interest.n.m.sg be.v.1s.pres.spoken i.pron.1s stative.stat

 ${\bf credu}$

believe. v. infin

but in Gaiman there's a lot more interest I think.

(1218) AMA: (e)fallai.

AMA: efallai

aut: perhaps.conj

maybe.

(1219) LIA: ${\rm dw}\ {\rm i}\ ({\rm y}){\rm n}\ {\rm credu}\ {\rm ta}\ {\rm intrest}\ {\rm ia}\ .$

LIA: dw i yn credu ta intrest

aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT believe.V.INFIN be.IM interest.N.M.SG

ia

yes.ADV

I believe it's interest, yes.

(1220) AMA: +< efallai wir .

AMA: efallai wir aut: perhaps.CONJ truth.N.M.SG+SM[or]true.ADJ+SM quite possibly.

(1221) AMA: ia ia .

AMA: ia ia
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV
yes yes.

(1222) LIA: +< ia .

LIA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1223) AMA: mae (y)na lot o bobl ifanc wedi stopio mynd yma dw i (y)n credu .

AMA: mae yna lot o bobl

aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV lot.QUAN of.PREP people.N.F.SG[or]people.N.F.SG+SM

ifanc wedi stopio mynd yma dw i

young.ADJ after.PREP stop.V.INFIN go.V.INFIN here.ADV be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S

yn credu

stative.STAT believe.V.INFIN

a lot of young people have stopped going here I think.

(1224) LIA: oes lot .

LIA: oes lot aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF lot.QUAN yes, a lot.

(1225) AMA: felly glywais i .

AMA: felly glywais i aut: so.ADV hear.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S so I heard.

(1226) LIA: ia .

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(1227) AMA: +< mae (y)na lot o rai wedi .

AMA: mae yna lot o rai wedi aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV lot.QUAN of.PREP some.PRON+SM after.PREP a lot of them have.

(1228) LIA: mm +...

LIA: mm
aut: mm.IM
mm.

(1229) AMA: ond mae (y)na griw o blant bach yn dod .

AMA: ond mae yna griw o blant aut: but.conj be.v.3S.PRES there.ADV crew.N.M.SG+SM of.PREP child.N.M.PL+SM bach yn dod small.ADJ stative.STAT come.V.INFIN but there are a group of little children coming.

(1230) LIA: oes mae (y)na blant bach yn mynd .

LIA: oes mae yna blant bach yn aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV child.N.M.PL+SM small.ADJ stative.STAT mynd go.V.INFIN but there are young children who go.

(1231) AMA: +< yn lot fawr o intrest .

AMA: yn lot fawr o intrest

aut: yn.PRT lot.QUAN big.ADJ+SM of.PREP interest.N.M.SG

a lot of interest.

(1232) LIA: plant bach yn mynd o (y)r uh ysgol y llywodraeth .

LIA: plant bach yn mynd o yr uh aut: child.N.M.PL small.ADJ stative.STAT go.V.INFIN of.PREP the.DET.DEF uh.IM ysgol y llywodraeth school.N.F.SG the.DET.DEF government.N.F.SG young children going from, er, the state school.

(1233) LIA: xx (.) na?

LIA: na
 aut: neg.PRT
[...] no?

(1234) AMA: +< aha@s:cym&spa .

AMA: aha_S^C aut: unk (1235) LIA: [- spa] nacional .

LIA: [- spa] nacional aut: [- spa] national.ADJ.M.SG

national [...]

(1236) AMA: cant chwe_deg chwech .

AMA: cant chwe_deg chwech aut: hundred.N.M.SG sixty.NUM six.NUM

166 .

(1237) LIA: ia.

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(1238) AMA: ia.

AMA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(1239) LIA: <maen nhw (y)n mynd (.)> [//] o fan (y)na maen nhw (y)n mynd .

LIA: maen nhw yn mynd o aut: be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT go.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN fan yna maen nhw yn mynd place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT go.V.INFIN they go from there.

(1241) LIA: oes ia .

LIA: oes ia

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF yes.ADV

there is, yes.

(1242) AMA: +< a dysgu nhw <(y)n y> [?] clàs yn fan (y)na .

AMA: a dysgu nhw yn y clàs

aut: and.CONJ teach.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P in.PREP the.DET.DEF class.N.M.SG

yn fan yna

stative.STAT place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV

and teaching them in the class there.

(1243) LIA: +< (dy)na fo .

LIA: dyna fo

aut: that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

that's it.

(1244) AMA: yndy.

AMA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(1245) AMA: xxx <mae (y)na> [/] mae (y)na xxx um um xxx .

AMA: mae yna mae yna um um aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV um.IM um.IM [...] there's [...] um [...]

(1246) LIA: +< oes .

LIA: oes

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF

yes.

(1247) LIA: +< ond dw i (y)n gweld y gwahaniaeth &e mewn uh eisteddfod yn Trevelin@s:cym&spa .

LIA: ond dw i yn gweld y aut: but.conj be.v.is.pres.spoken i.pron.is stative.stat see.v.infin the.det.def gwahaniaeth mewn uh eisteddfod yn Trevelin $_S^C$ difference.n.m.sg in.prep uh.im cultural.festival.n.f.sg in.prep name but I see the difference in an Eisteddfod in Trevelin.

(1248) AMA: oh@s:cym&spa .

AMA: \mathbf{oh}_S^C aut: oh. IM

(1249) LIA: +< lot o blant <yn uh> [//] yn wneud [/] wneud efo (y)r xxx canu (y)n Gymraeg .

LIA: lot o blant yn uh yn wneud aut: lot.QUAN of.PREP child.N.M.PL+SM yn.PRT uh.IM stative.STAT make.V.INFIN+SM wneud efo yr canu yn Gymraeg make.V.INFIN+SM with.PREP the.DET.DEF sing.V.INFIN in.PREP Welsh.N.F.SG+SM a lot of children doing [...] singing in Welsh.

(1250) AMA: +< lot fawr xx .

AMA: lot fawr

aut: lot.QUAN big.ADJ+SM

a lot [...]

(1251) LIA: neu adrodd yn Gymraeg .

LIA: neu adrodd yn Gymraeg aut: or.CONJ recite.V.INFIN in.PREP Welsh.N.F.SG+SM or reciting in Welsh.

(1252) AMA: +< <mae o> [//] a mae o (y)n werth ei gwrando arnyn nhw .

AMA: mae o a mae o

aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN

yn werth ei

stative.STAT value.N.M.SG+SM[or]sell.V.3S.PRES+SM her.ADJ.POSS[or]3S.ADJ.POSS[or]go.V.2S.PRES

gwrando arnyn nhw

listen.V.INFIN on_them.PREP+PRON.3P they.PRON.3P

and it's worth listening to them.

(1253) LIA: +< yndyn yndyn .

LIA: yndyn yndyn aut: be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH yes yes.

(1254) AMA: mae o (y)n werth gwrando .

AMA: mae o yn werth

aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN stative.STAT value.N.M.SG+SM[or]sell.V.3S.PRES+SM

gwrando

listen.V.INFIN

it's worth listening.

(1255) LIA: +< mae (y)na &w wahaniaeth fan (y)na .

LIA: mae yna wahaniaeth fan yna aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV difference.N.M.SG+SM place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV there's a difference there.

(1256) AMA: mae (y)na rywun yn gweithio lot efo nhw .

AMA: mae yna rywun yn gweithio lot

aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV someone.N.M.SG+SM stative.STAT work.V.INFIN lot.QUAN

efo nhw

with.PREP they.PRON.3P

somebody works hard with them.

(1257) LIA: +< oes .

LIA: oes

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF

yes.

(1258) LIA: <mae &n> [//] mae (y)na wahaniaeth .

LIA: mae mae yna wahaniaeth aut: be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV difference.N.M.SG+SM there's a difference.

(1259) AMA: oes .

AMA: oes

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF

yes.

(1260) LIA: +< achos ryw flynyddoedd yn_ôl pan oedd dim ysgol Gymraeg (..) oedd jyst neb .

LIA: achos ryw flynyddoedd yn_ôl pan oedd aut: cause.N.M.SG some.PREQ+SM years.N.F.PL+SM back.ADV when.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF dim ysgol Gymraeg oedd jyst neb not.ADV school.N.F.SG Welsh.N.F.SG+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF just.ADV anyone.PRON because some years ago when there wasn't a Welsh school... there was just nobody.

(1261) AMA: +< oh@s:cym&spa .

AMA: \mathbf{oh}_S^C aut: oh. IM

(1262) AMA: na na .

(1263) LIA: jyst neb.

LIA: jyst neb

aut: just.ADV anyone.PRON

just nobody.

(1264) AMA: ac oedd hi (y)n drist (.) gwrando ar y plant bach yn trio deud rywbeth yn Gymraeg .

AMA: ac oeddhi $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ drist gwrando aut: $and. \textit{conj} \;\; be. \textit{v.3S.IMPERF} \;\; she. \textit{pron.f.3S} \;\; stative. \textit{stat} \;\; sad. \textit{adj+sm} \;\; listen. \textit{v.Infin}$ plant bach yn trio deud on.prep the.det.def child.n.m.pl small.adj stative.stat try.v.infin say.v.infin.spoken rywbeth $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ Gymraeg something.N.M.SG+SM in.PREP Welsh.N.F.SG+SM

and it was sad listening to the little children trying to say something in Welsh.

(1265) LIA: +< ia ia ia .

LIA: ia ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.es.

(1266) AMA: achos oedden nhw ddim yn deall be oedden nhw (y)n deud .

say. V. INFIN. SPOKEN

because they didn't understand what they were saying.

(1267) LIA: +< na na .

LIA: na na aut: neg.PRT neg.PRT no no.

(1268) LIA: <maen nhw (y)n> [//] mae o (y)n wahanol .

LIA: maen nhw yn mae o
aut: be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P in.PREP be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN
yn wahanol
stative.STAT different.ADJ+SM
they're... it's different.

- (1269) AMA: +< erbyn hyn <maen nhw (y)n (.)> [/] maen nhw (y)n deall .

 AMA: erbyn hyn maen nhw yn
 aut: by.PREP this.PRON.SP be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P yn.PRT
 maen nhw yn deall
 be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT understand.V.INFIN
 by now they understand.
- (1270) LIA: +< maen nhw wahanol nawr .

LIA: maen nhw wahanol nawr aut: be. V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P different.ADJ+SM now.ADV they're different now.

(1271) AMA: yndy .

AMA: yndy aut: be.V.3S.PR

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes.

(1272) AMA: yndy yndy [?] .

AMA: yndy yndy aut: be.v.ss.pres.emph be.v.ss.pres.emph yes.

(1273) LIA: +< yndy .

LIA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

- (1274) AMA: &=clears_throat .
- (1275) LIA: wel (dy)na fo .

LIA: wel dyna fo

aut: well.im that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

well, there we go.

(1276) LIA: mae (y)r athrawon yn (.) dal i ddod .

LIA: mae yr athrawon yn da

 $\pmb{aut:} \quad be. \textit{V.3S.PRES} \quad the. \textit{det.def} \quad teachers. \textit{N.M.PL} \quad stative. \textit{stat} \quad still:::continue. \textit{adv.:still:} : the \textit{det.def} \quad teachers. \textit{N.M.PL} \quad stative. \textit{stative.stat} \quad still:::continue. \textit{adv.:still:} : the \textit{det.def} \quad teachers. \textit{N.M.PL} \quad stative. \textit{stative.stat} \quad still:::continue. \textit{adv.:still:} : the \textit{det.def} \quad the \textit{def.def} \quad th$

i ddod

 $to.PREP\ come.V.INFIN+SM$

the teachers still come.

(1277) LIA: <mae (y)na> [//] mae Emily@s:cym&spa yma .

LIA: mae yna mae Emily_S^C yma $\operatorname{\it aut:}$ $\operatorname{\it be.v.3S.PRES}$ $\operatorname{\it there.ADV}$ $\operatorname{\it be.v.3S.PRES}$ $\operatorname{\it name}$ $\operatorname{\it here.ADV}$

Emily is here.

(1278) AMA: yndy .

AMA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(1279) LIA: a <mae (.)> [/] mae hogan arall +//.

LIA: a mae mae hogan arall

aut: and.conj be.v.3s.pres be.v.3s.pres girl.n.f.sg other.adj

and another girl...

(1280) LIA: dw i (ddi)m yn cofio ei hen(w) +//.

aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN

ei henw

 $3S.ADJ.POSS\ name.N.M.SG+H$

I don't remember her name...

(1281) AMA: +< hogan yn Esquel@s:cym&spa .

AMA: hogan yn Esquel $_{S}^{C}$

aut: girl.N.F.SG in.PREP name

a girl in Esquel.

(1282) AMA: ia ?

AMA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes?

(1283) LIA: +< ia.

LIA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1284) LIA: yn Esquel@s:cym&spa .

LIA: yn Esquel $_S^C$ aut: in.PREP name in Esquel.

(1285) AMA: mmhm.

AMA: mmhm aut: mmhm.IM

(1286) AMA: ah@s:cym&spa rŵan mae (y)na griw yn hel at ei_gilydd <yn um (..)> [//] mewn tŷ yn Trevelin@s:cym&spa .

yn AMA: \mathbf{ah}_S^C rŵan mae yna griw hel aut:ah.im now.adv be.v.3s.pres there.adv crew.n.m.sg+sm stative.stat collect.v.infin ei_gilydd $mewn t\hat{y}$ $\mathbf{Trevelin}_{S}^{C}$ at. \mathbf{um} yn yn to.PREP each_other.PRON.3SP yn.PRT um.IM in.PREP house.N.M.SG in.PREP name ah, now there's a group getting together in a house in Trevelin.

(1287) LIA: ah@s:cym&spa .

LIA: \mathbf{ah}_S^C aut: ah.IM

(1288) AMA: i siarad Cymraeg a gwrando ar miwsig (.) a gweu neu gwnïo neu crosio .

AMA: i siarad Cymraeg gwrando miwsig \mathbf{a} \mathbf{ar} to.prep talk.v.infin Welsh.n.f.sg and.conj listen.v.infin on.prep music.n.m.sg aut:gweu neu gwnïo neu crosio and.conj knit.v.infin or.conj sew.v.infin or.conj crochet.v.infin to speak Welsh and listen to music, and knit or sew or crochet.

(1289) LIA: +< ah@s:cym&spa ie ?

LIA: \mathbf{ah}_S^C ie \mathbf{aut} : $\mathbf{ah}.IM$ $\mathbf{yes}.ADV$ ah, really?

(1290) LIA: o(eddw)n i (ddi)m yn gwybod .

LIA: oeddwn i ddim yn gwybod aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT know.V.INFIN I didn't know.

(1291) AMA: ie dw i (we)di cael gwahoddiad .

AMA: ie dw i wedi cael gwahoddiad aut: yes.ADV be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S after.PREP get.V.INFIN invitation.N.M.SG yes, I've had an invite.

(1292) LIA: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

LIA: \mathbf{ah}_S^C aut: ah.IM

(1293) LIA: aha@s:cym&spa .

LIA: \mathbf{aha}_{S}^{C} $\mathbf{aut:}$ \mathbf{unk}

(1294) AMA: mm +...

AMA: mm

aut: mm.IM

mm.

(1295) AMA: fy(dd) hynny (y)n neis .

AMA: fydd hynny yn neis aut: be.V.3S.FUT+SM that.PRON.SP stative.STAT nice.ADJ that'll be nice.

(1296) AMA: achos maen nhw (y)n ymarfer rywle sti .

AMA: achos maen nhw yn ymarfer

aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT practice.V.INFIN

rywle sti

somewhere.N.M.SG+SM you_know.IM.SPOKEN

becuase they practice somewhere, don't they.

(1297) LIA: +< ia .

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(1298) LIA: +< yn le?

LIA: yn le aut: stative.stat place.N.M.SG+SM[or]where.INT+SM where?

(1299) LIA: yn le?

LIA: yn le
aut: stative.stat place.N.M.SG+SM[or]where.INT+SM

where?

(1300) AMA: dw i ddim yn gwybod faint ohonyn [?] sy (y)n mynd .

AMA: dw i ddim yn gwybod aut: $be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN\ I.PRON.1S\ not.ADV+SM\ stative.STAT\ know.V.INFIN$ faint ohonyn sy yn mynd $size.N.M.SG+SM\ from_them.PREP+PRON.3P.SPOKEN\ be.V.3SP.PRES.REL\ stative.STAT\ go.V.INFIN$ I don't know how many of them go.

(1301) LIA: +< ah@s:cym&spa xx ia .

LIA: \mathbf{ah}_S^C ia aut: ah.IM yes.ADV ah [...], yes.

(1302) LIA: ah@s:cym&spa (dy)na fo o(eddw)n i &o +//.

LIA: \mathbf{ah}_S^C dyna fo oeddwn i aut: ah.IM that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S ah, there we go, I...

 $(1303)~{\rm AMA:}$ +< ond ges i wahoddiad xxx ar dydd Mawrth tan bump o (y)r gloch .

AMA: ond ges i wahoddiad ar aut: but.conj get.v.1s.PAST.SPOKEN+SM I.PRON.1s invitation.N.M.SG+SM on.PREP dydd Mawrth tan bump o yr gloch day.N.M.SG Tuesday.N.M.SG until.PREP five.NUM+SM of.PREP the.DET.DEF bell.N.F.SG+SM but I got an invitation [...] on Tuesday until five o'clock.

(1304) LIA: aha@s:cym&spa o(eddw)n i (ddi)m yn gwybod .

LIA: aha_S^C oeddwn i ddim yn gwybod aut: unk be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT know.V.INFIN aha, I didn't know.

 $\left(1305\right)$ AMA: bydd o (y)n neis .

AMA: bydd o yn neis aut: be.V.3S.FUT he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN stative.STAT nice.ADJ it'll be nice.

(1306) LIA: bydd ia .

LIA: bydd ia

aut: be.V.3S.FUT yes.ADV

it will be, yes.

(1307) AMA: mm +...

AMA: mm
aut: mm.IM
mm.

(1308) LIA: mae Deina@s:cym&spa <yn cael hwyl> [//] wedi cael hwyl ar y (.) Gymraeg ?

LIA: mae Deina_S yn cael hwyl wedi cael aut: be.V.3S.PRES name stative.STAT get.V.INFIN fun.N.F.SG after.PREP get.V.INFIN hwyl ar y Gymraeg fun.N.F.SG on.PREP the.DET.DEF Welsh.N.F.SG+SM is Deina getting along well with the Welsh?

(1309) AMA: Deina@s:cym&spa ?

 $egin{aligned} \mathbf{AMA:} & \mathbf{Deina}_S^C \\ & \boldsymbol{aut:} & name \\ & \mathbf{Deina}_S^C \end{aligned}$

(1310) LIA: ia .

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(1311) LIA: fe fuodd hi (y)n mynd .

LIA: fe fuodd hi yn mynd aut: what.INT+SM be.V.3S.PAST.NSTAN+SM she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT go.V.INFIN she was going.

(1312) LIA: dw i (ddi)m yn gwybod os ydy +//.

LIA: dw i ddim yn gwybod os aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT know.V.INFIN if.CONJ ydy
be.V.3S.PRES

I don't know if...

(1313) AMA: +< fuodd hi (y)n mynd ond (dy)dy hi (ddi)m yn mynd rhagor .

AMA: fuodd hi yn mynd ond aut: be.V.3S.PAST.NSTAN+SM she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT go.V.INFIN but.CONJ dydy hi ddim yn mynd rhagor be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG.SPOKEN she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT go.V.INFIN more.QUAN she was going but she doesn't go any more.

(1314) LIA: +< na ia . LIA: na ia aut: neg.PRT yes.ADV no, yes.

(1316) AMA: na .

AMA: na
 aut: neg.PRT

no.

(1317) LIA: dw i (y)n credu bod na ddim rai mawr yn mynd nawr llawer .

LIA: dw i yn credu bod na aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT believe.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN neg.PRT ddim rai mawr yn mynd nawr not.ADV+SM[or]nothing.N.M.SG+SM some.PRON+SM big.ADJ stative.STAT go.V.INFIN now.ADV llawer many.QUAN

mang. & one

I don't think any older ones go now any more.

(1318) AMA: na.

AMA: na aut: neg.PRT no.

(1319) LIA: na.

LIA: na
aut: neg.PRT

(1320) AMA: +< dyna be o(eddw)n i (y)n deud .

AMA: dyna be oeddwn i yn deud aut: $that_is.ADV$ what.INT be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN that's what I was saying.

- (1321) AMA: meddwl &s bod (y)na (.) rai mawr a rai (.) canol oed (.) ddim yn mynd .

 AMA: meddwl bod yna rai mawr a

 aut: think.v.2s.IMPER be.v.INFIN there.ADV some.PRON+SM big.ADJ and.CONJ

 rai canol oed ddim yn mynd

 some.PREQ+SM middle.N.M.SG age.N.M.SG not.ADV+SM stative.STAT go.v.INFIN

 thinking that there are older ones and middle aged ones that don't go.
- (1322) LIA: +< ia .

 LIA: ia

 aut: yes.ADV

 yes.

22) ---

(1323) LIA: +< ia .

LIA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1324) LIA: na .

LIA: na
aut: neg.PRT

no.

(1325) AMA: ond uh dw i (y)n credu yr uh (.) criw (y)ma sy (y)n hel at ei_gilydd i sgwrsio (.) bod (y)na rai pob oed fan (y)na .

AMA: ond uh $d\mathbf{w}$ ynaut:but.conj uh.im be.v.1s.pres.spoken i.pron.1s stative.stat believe.v.infin \mathbf{yr} uh \mathbf{criw} yma \mathbf{sy} hel the.det.def uh.im crew.n.m.sg here.adv be.v.ssp.pres.rel stative.stat collect.v.infin ei_gilydd i sgwrsio \mathbf{bod} rai yna to.prep each_other.pron.ssp to.prep chat.v.infin be.v.infin there.adv some.pron+sm fan yna $each.{\it PREQ}$ $age.{\it N.M.SG}$ $place.{\it N.MF.SG+SM}$ $there.{\it ADV}$

but, er, I think this group that gets together to chat, that there are people of all ages there.

(1326) LIA: well.

LIA: well

aut: better.ADJ.COMP+SM

better.

(1327) AMA: dw i (y)n meddwl .

(1328) AMA: felly dydd Mawrth nesa dw i (y)n meddwl bod fi mynd i ddod .

AMA: felly dydd Mawrth nesa dw aut: so.ADV day.N.M.SG Tuesday.N.M.SG next.ADJ.SUP.SPOKEN be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN i yn meddwl bod fi mynd i I.PRON.1S stative.STAT think.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN 1.PRON.IS+SM go.V.INFIN to.I.PROD.IS+SM go.I.PROD.IS+SM go.I.PROD.IS+SM

so next Tuesday I think I'm going to go.

(1329) LIA: dyna fo .

LIA: dyna fo

aut: that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

there we go.

(1330) AMA: +< ddim (.) fory .

 $\begin{array}{lll} \mathbf{AMA:} & \mathbf{ddim} & \mathbf{fory} \\ \mathbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{nothing.N.M.SG+SM[or]not.ADV+SM} & \textit{tomorrow.ADV} \\ \mathbf{not} & \mathbf{tomorrow.} \end{array}$

(1331) LIA: ia . LIA: ia aut: yes.ADV yes. (1332) AMA: y [?] dydd Mawrth wedyn . AMA: y the.det.def day.n.m.sg Tuesday.n.m.sg afterwards.adv the Tuesday after.

(1333) LIA: ia.

LIA: ia aut: yes.ADV yes.

(1334) AMA: dw i mynd i ddod weld .

mynd i aut:be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S go.V.INFIN to.PREP come.V.INFIN+SM weld see. V.INFIN+SM

Mawrth

wedyn

I'm going to go and see.

(1335) LIA: ond dw i (y)n siŵr bydd bobl o Fangor@s:cym&spa (.) yn dechrau gwrando <(y)n hwn> [?] maen nhw (y)n siŵr o gael hwyl .

LIA: ond $d\mathbf{w}$ bydd yn siŵr aut: but.conj be.v.1s.pres.spoken i.pron.1s stative.stat sure.adj be.v.3s.fut

o Fangor $_{S}^{C}$ yn dechrau people.N.F.SG[or]people.N.F.SG+SM from.PREP namestative.stat begin.v.infin

gwrando yn hwn nhw maen $listen. \textit{V.Infin} \;\; in. \textit{Prep} \;\; this. \textit{Pron.m.sg} \;\; be. \textit{V.3P.Pres.spoken} \;\; they. \textit{Pron.3P} \;\; stative. \textit{Stat}$

gael hwyl sure.Adj of.prep get.v.infin+sm fun.n.f.sg

dydd

but I'm sure people from Bangor starting to listen to this, they're sure to have fun.

(1336) AMA: si@r [=! laughs].

AMA: siŵr aut:sure.ADJsure.

(1337) LIA: +< &=laugh .

(1338) AMA: mi wrandan nhw aml i air nad ydyn ni ddim i fod i iwsio .

AMA: mi wrandan nhw aml i aut: aff.PRT listen.V.3P.FUT.SPOKEN+SM they.PRON.3P frequent.ADJ to.PREP air nad ydyn ni ddim i word.N.M.SG+SM who_not.PRON.REL.NEG be.V.3P.PRES we.PRON.1P not.ADV+SM to.PREP fod i iwsio be.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP use.V.INFIN they'll hear the several words that we're not supposed to use.

aut: uh.im yes.adv

er, yes.

 $(1340)\quad {\rm AMA: \ si\hat{w}r\ .}$

AMA: siŵr

aut: sure.ADJ

sure.

(1341) AMA: ond (dy)na fo .

AMA: ond dyna fo

aut: but.CONJ that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

but there you go.

(1342) AMA: be wnewn ni ?

AMA: be wnewn ni

aut: what.INT do.V.1S.PRES.NSTAN+SM we.PRON.1P

what do we do?

(1343) AMA: dan ni (y)n wneud ein gorau .

AMA: dan ni yn wneud ein

aut: be.V.1P.PRES.SPOKEN we.PRON.1P stative.STAT make.V.INFIN+SM our.ADJ.POSS

gorau
best.ADJ.SUP

we're doing our best.

(1344) LIA: +< (dy)na fo .

LIA: dyna fo

aut: that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

that's it.

LIA: yn wneud y gorau ia aut: stative.stat make.v.infin+sm the.det.def best.adj.sup yes.adv doing our best, yes.

(1346) AMA: dan ni (y)n wneud y gorau o bopeth .

we're making the best of everything.

AMA: dan ni yn wneud y aut: be.V.1P.PRES.SPOKEN we.PRON.1P stative.STAT make.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF gorau o bopeth best.ADJ.SUP of.PREP everything.N.M.SG+SM

(1347) LIA: +< ia.

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(1348) LIA: oh@s:cym&spa (e)fallai bod ni (y)n siarad yn well pan mae (y)na dim rywbeth yn gwrando arnon ni &=laugh .

LIA: oh_{S}^{C} efallai $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ \mathbf{bod} siarad aut: oh.im perhaps.conj be.v.infin we.pron.1p stative.stat talk.v.infin stative.stat yna pan mae dim rywbeth better.ADJ.COMP+SM when.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV not.ADV something.N.M.SG+SM gwrando arnon ni stative.stat listen.v.infin on_us.prep+pron.1p we.pron.1p oh, maybe we speak better when there's nothing listening to us.

(1349) AMA: +< oh@s:cym&spa digon hawdd .

AMA: \mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C} digon hawdd $\mathit{aut:}$ $\mathit{oh.IM}$ $\mathit{enough.QUAN}$ $\mathit{easy.ADJ}$ oh, sure enough.

(1350) AMA: mae hynny (y)n si \hat{w} r .

AMA: mae hynny yn siŵr aut: be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.SP stative.STAT sure.ADJ that's certain.

(1351) AMA: ond mae (y)n gywilydd i ni ferched mawr fod ofn ryw (.) beth bach fel hyn .

AMA: ond mae yn gywilydd i ni aut: but.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT shame.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP we.PRON.1Pferched mawr fod ofn ryw beth daughters.N.F.PL+SM big.ADJ be.V.INFIN+SM fear.N.M.SG some.PREQ+SM thing.N.M.SG+SM bach fel hyn <math>small.ADJ like.CONJ this.PRON.SP

but it's shameful for us girls to be afraid of a little thing like this.

(1352) LIA: +< wellia.

LIA: wel ia
aut: well.IM yes.ADV
well, yes.

eh, don't you think?

(1354) LIA: +< ia .

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1355) LIA: wir .

LIA: wir

 ${\it aut:} \ truth. {\it N.M.SG+SM[or]true.ADJ+SM}$

true.

(1356) LIA: wel &a[U+027E]ə dim arferiad &es .

LIA: wel dim arferiad

aut: well.im not.adv custom.n.mf.sg

well, not used to...

(1357) AMA: +< ia .

AMA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(1358) LIA: dim arferiad.

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{LIA: dim} & \textbf{arferiad} \\ \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{not.ADV} & \textit{custom.N.MF.SG} \\ \textbf{not used to it.} \end{array}$

(1359) AMA: ia ia ia .

AMA: ia ia ia

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV
yes yes.

(1360) LIA: achos dw i weithiau isio mynd <i (y)r> [/] i (y)r radio fan hyn .

hyn

 $this. {\it ADJ.DEM.SP}$

because I sometimes want to go to the radio here.

(1361) AMA: mm +...

AMA: mm *aut: mm.IM*

mm.

(1362) LIA: i ddeud rywbeth .

LIA: i ddeud rywbeth aut: to.PREP say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN+SM something.N.M.SG+SM to say something.

(1363) LIA: ond (dy)na fo .

LIA: ond dyna fo

aut: but.conj that_is.adv he.pron.m.3s

but there we go.

(1364) LIA: dw i (y)n gallu siarad o .

LIA: dw i yn gallu siarad aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT $be_able.V.INFIN$ talk.V.INFIN o he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN

.....

I can speak it.

(1365) LIA: ond pan maen nhw roid (.) ymlaen i +...

LIA: ond pan maen nhw roid

aut: but.conj when.conj be.v.3p.pres.spoken they.pron.3p give.v.o.imperf+sm

ymlaen i
forward.ADV to.prep

but when they put... in front of me.

(1366) AMA: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

AMA: \mathbf{ah}_S^C aut: ah.IM

 $\left(1367\right)$ LIA: a wedyn (.) well gen i beidio mynd .

LIA: a wedyn well gen i aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV better.ADJ.COMP+SM with.PREP.SPOKEN 1.PRON.1S beidio mynd stop.V.INFIN+SM go.V.INFIN and so I prefer not to go.

(1368) AMA: ia .

AMA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(1369) AMA: yndy . AMA: yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes. (1370) AMA: pam (y)dy o?

AMA: pam ydywhy?.Adv be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s.spoken why is that?

(1371) LIA: pam (y)dy o?

LIA: pam ydyaut: why?.ADV be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN why is that?

(1372) AMA: +< ie ie .

AMA: ie ieaut:yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes yes.

(1373) LIA: (ba)sai rywun wedi arfer (.) (e)fallai [?] pan oedd yn [?] ifanc (e)fallai +...

LIA: basai wedi arfer efallai rywun aut: be.V.3S.PLUPERF.SPOKEN someone.N.M.SG+SM after.PREP use.V.INFIN perhaps.CONJ yn ifanc efallai when.conj be.v.3s.imperf stative.stat young.adj perhaps.conj if someone got used to it, maybe when they were younger, maybe...

(1374) AMA: digon hawdd.

AMA: digon hawdd enough.QUAN easy.ADJ easy enough.

(1375) AMA: (ba)sen ni wedi cael mynd i (.) fwy o bethau fel (yn)a +...

mynd AMA: basen \mathbf{ni} wedi cael be.v.1p.pluperf.spoken we.pron.1p after.prep get.v.infin go.v.infin to.prep bethau fel yna more.Adj.comp+sm of.prep things.n.m.pl+sm like.conj there.Adv if we'd been able to go to more things like that...

(1376) LIA: +< ia .

LIA: ia aut: yes.ADV yes.

(1377) LIA: +< ia .

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1378) LIA: oedd (y)na dim bethau fel (yn)a i gael (.) amser hynny .

LIA: oedd yna dim bethau fel yna i aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV not.ADV things.N.M.PL+SM like.CONJ there.ADV to.PREP gael amser hynny get.V.INFIN+SM time.N.M.SG that.ADJ.DEM.SP things like that weren't available back then.

(1379) AMA: +< na dim i gael .

AMA: na dim i gael aut: neg.PRT nothing.N.M.SG[or]not.ADV to.PREP get.V.INFIN+SM no, not available.

(1380) LIA: xxx cwrdd bobl ifanc a hwn a llall .

LIA: cwrdd bobl ifanc a

aut: meeting.N.M.SG[or]meet.V.INFIN people.N.F.SG[or]people.N.F.SG+SM young.ADJ and.CONJ

hwn a llall

this.PRON.M.SG and.CONJ other.PRON

[...] meeting young people, and this and that.

(1381) AMA: +< na .

AMA: na
aut: neg.PRT

(1382) LIA: oedd (y)na ddim_byd fel (yn)a .

LIA: oedd yna ddim_byd fel yna aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV anything.ADV+SM like.CONJ there.ADV there wasn't anything like that.

(1383) AMA: +< ia .

AMA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(1384) LIA: dim_ond mynd a canu .

LIA: \dim_{-} ond mynd a canu aut: only.ADV go.V.INFIN and CONJ sing.V.INFIN only going to sing.

(1385) AMA: +< ie ie (.) ie . AMA: ie ie ie

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes yes.

(1386) AMA: ond oedd (y)na ddim_byd yn neisiach .

AMA: ond oedd yna ddim_byd yn neisiach aut: but.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV anything.ADV+SM stative.STAT nice.ADJ.COMP but there was nothing nicer.

(1387) LIA: na.

LIA: na aut: neg.PRT

(1388) LIA: oedden ni (y)n mynd i +//.

LIA: oedden ni yn mynd i aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN We.PRON.1P stative.STAT go.V.INFIN to.PREP
we would go to...

(1389) AMA: +< oedd o (y)n hyfryd mynd <i canu> [?] .

AMA: oedd o yn hyfryd mynd aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN stative.STAT delightful.ADJ go.V.INFIN

i canu
to.PREP sing.V.INFIN

it was lovely going singing.

(1390) LIA: +< ar ddydd Sadwrn (.) oedden ni (y)n mynd a cael canu .

LIA: ar ddydd Sadwrn oedden ni
aut: on.PREP day.N.M.SG+SM Saturday.N.M.SG be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN we.PRON.1P
yn mynd a cael canu
stative.STAT go.V.INFIN and.CONJ get.V.INFIN sing.V.INFIN
on a Saturday we went and were allowed to sing.

(1391) LIA: cwrdd bobl ifanc .

LIA: cwrdd bobl ifanc

aut: meeting.N.M.SG[or]meet.V.INFIN people.N.F.SG[or]people.N.F.SG+SM young.ADJ

meet young people.

(1392) AMA: +< mm +...

AMA: mm
aut: mm.IM
mm.

(1393) LIA: a o fan (hyn)ny yn y nos oedden ni (y)n mynd i ddawnsio .

y nos oedden ni yn mynd the.det.det night.n.f.sg be.v.3p.imperf.spoken we.pron.1p stative.stat go.v.infin

i ddawnsio

to.prep dance.v.infin+sm

from there we went dancing in the evening.

(1394) AMA: aha@s:cym&spa .

AMA: \mathbf{aha}_S^C \mathbf{aut} : \mathbf{unk}

aha.

(1395) LIA: a wedyn oedd y [/] dydd Sadwrn wedi xxx .

LIA: a wedyn oedd y dydd Sadwrn

aut: and.conj afterwards.adv be.v.3s.imperf the.det.def day.n.m.sg Saturday.n.m.sg

wedi

after.prep

and then the Saturday was [...].